



Government  
Publications

Government  
Publications





CA20NDE  
R25



ONTARIO  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

# REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1963



CA24ND E  
-R25



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014





ONTARIO  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

# REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1963

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO  
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 7





THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM G. DAVIS, Q.C., B.A.,  
MINISTER OF EDUCATION



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
DIRECTORY .....	ix
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL AND FOREWORD .....	xi
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	3
TEACHER EDUCATION.....	6
THE REGISTRAR'S BRANCH.....	8
TECHNOLOGICAL AND TRADES TRAINING.....	8
CURRICULUM AND TEXT-BOOKS.....	9
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	11
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	11
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	12
ART.....	12
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	13
AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	14
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	15
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	16
GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	17
MUSIC.....	18
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	18
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE.....	19
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON.....	20
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	21
PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE.....	22
IN MEMORIAM.....	23
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION.....	24
SERVICE RECORD—PERSONNEL EMPLOYED BY PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.....	31
DIED IN SERVICE.....	31
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION.....	31
RESIGNATIONS.....	32
PROMOTIONS.....	33
TRANSFERS.....	34
APPOINTMENTS.....	35
SERVICE RECORD—INSPECTORS EMPLOYED BY LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS.....	38
DIED IN SERVICE.....	38
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION.....	38
PROMOTIONS.....	38
APPOINTMENTS.....	39

## STATISTICS—1. GENERAL

TABLE 1 Statistical Summary of Public Education in Ontario.....	S-2
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-4
3 Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	S-5
4A Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils—Summary, June, 1961.....	S-6
4B Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment Public Schools, June, 1961.....	S-7
4C Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment in R.C. Separate Schools, June, 1961.....	S-8
4D Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment in Secondary Schools, June, 1961.....	S-9
5 Elementary and Secondary School Enrolment by Grades (as of September 30, 1946-1963).....	S-10
6 Immigration to Canada of School-Age Children.....	S-11
7 Immigration to Canada and Ontario of Children by Age-Groups.....	S-12
8 Children Transferring into or out of Provinces.....	S-12
9 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1963-64.....	S-13
10 Enrolment by Years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-14
11 Professional Certificates issued during 1962-63.....	S-15
12 School Administrative Units.....	S-17
13 Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-18
14 Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports.....	S-19
15 Elementary-School Teachers, Acquisitions and Withdrawals.....	S-19
16 Secondary-School Teachers, Acquisitions and Withdrawals.....	S-20
17 Pupil Transportation.....	S-21
18 School Building Construction.....	S-22

19 Pupil Destination .....	S-23
20 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1962-63 .....	S-23
21 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1946-63 .....	S-24
22 Pupil Retirement from School Life Related to Enrolment .....	S-24
23 School Enrolment by Counties and Districts .....	S-25

## 2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 24 Continuous Record of Enrolment .....	S-29
25 Schools and Teaching Areas .....	S-30
26 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas, 1945-62 .....	S-30
27 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas .....	S-31
28 Kindergarten Statistics .....	S-32
29 Auxiliary Education Services .....	S-33
30 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils—Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment .....	S-34

## 3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 31 Continuous Record of Enrolment .....	S-39
32 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality .....	S-41
33 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board .....	S-42
34 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts .....	S-44
35 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers .....	S-45
36 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas .....	S-48
37 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment .....	S-48
38 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality .....	S-50
39 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population .....	S-50
40 Salary Frequency Distribution .....	S-51
41 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils .....	S-52
42 Protestant Separate Schools .....	S-52
43 Public School Enrolment by Grades, 1955-1963 .....	S-53

## 4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 44 Continuous Record of Enrolment .....	S-57
45 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality .....	S-58
46 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board .....	S-59
47 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts .....	S-60
48 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers .....	S-61
49 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas .....	S-62
50 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment .....	S-62
51 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality .....	S-63
52 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population .....	S-63
53 Salary Frequency Distribution .....	S-64
54 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils .....	S-65
55 R.C. Separate School Enrolment by Grades, 1955-1963 .....	S-66

## 5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 56 Continuous Record of Enrolment .....	S-69
57 Enrolment by Grade, Course, Branch and Programme .....	S-71
58 Enrolment by Municipality within Counties and Districts .....	S-73
59 Enrolment and Teachers in Individual Schools .....	S-77
60 Evening Classes .....	S-102
61 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas .....	S-102
62 Schools Classified According to Number of Pupils Enrolled .....	S-103
63 Schools Classified According to Number of Teachers .....	S-103
64 Salary Frequency Distribution .....	S-106
65 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils .....	S-107
66 Certificates and Diplomas .....	S-107
67 Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Programme .....	S-114
68 Transportation Assistance .....	S-114
69 Retirements Classified According to Highest Standing Attained .....	S-115
70 Estimated Progress of Pupils Through Secondary Schools .....	S-115
71 Technical Institutes .....	S-116
72 Institutes of Trades .....	S-117
73 Agriculture—List of Schools .....	S-117
74 Trade Schools .....	S-118

## 6. ADDITIONAL DATA

TABLE 75	Public Libraries . . . . .	S-125
76	Correspondence Courses . . . . .	S-129
77	Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville . . . . .	S-132
78	Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton . . . . .	S-134
79	Ontario School for the Blind . . . . .	S-135
80	Music . . . . .	S-136
81	Community Programmes . . . . .	S-139
82	Inspectors and Inspectorates—Elementary . . . . .	S-140
83	Secondary School Inspectors . . . . .	S-154
84	Technological and Trades Training Branch . . . . .	S-155
85	Special Branch Inspectors . . . . .	S-157
86	Publications of the Department of Education . . . . .	S-158

## 7. FINANCIAL

TABLE 87	Summary of Financial Statistics of Ontario School Boards . . . . .	S-162
88	Public School Boards . . . . .	S-163
89	Roman Catholic Separate School Boards . . . . .	S-164
90	Secondary School Boards . . . . .	S-165
91	Cost of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1946-62 . . . . .	S-166

## 8. PRIVATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 92	Master List of Private Schools . . . . .	S-169
93	Private Schools Classified by Type . . . . .	S-176
94	Private Schools Classified by Level of Instruction . . . . .	S-176
95	Private School Enrolment by Grade and Sex . . . . .	S-176
96	Private Schools Classified by Number of Pupils Enrolled . . . . .	S-177
97	Qualifications of Private School Teachers . . . . .	S-177

INDEX . . . . .	S-179
-----------------	-------







# DIRECTORY

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of December 31, 1963

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	WILLIAM G. DAVIS, Q.C., B.A., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTERS.....	H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B.Paed. —W. R. STEWART, B.A.
REGISTRAR.....	C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	A. W. BISHOP, B.A.
ASSISTANT REGISTRAR.....	G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.....	P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.Comm., C.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	A. J. HANCHARD
CHIEF, GRANTS OFFICE.....	F. S. WILSON, B.A., C.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF CURRICULUM AND TEXT-BOOKS.....	J. R. McCARTHY, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	D. A. CLEE, B.A., M.Sc., F.R.G.S. —A. F. W. HODGINS, B.A., M.Ed. —J. F. KINLIN, B.A., B.Paed. —M. B. PARNALL, M.A., M.Ed. —E. E. STEWART, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	R. F. BORNHOLD, B.A., M.Ed. —W. G. CHATTERTON, B.A., B.Paed. —R. H. FIELD, B.A., M.Ed. —T. H. HOUGHTON, B.A., M.Ed. —J. H. KENNEDY, B.A. —R. J. McNAUGHTON, B.A., B.Paed. —B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B.Paed. —C. P. O'NEILL, M.A. —W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed. —J. C. WILKER, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF ART EDUCATION.....	C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION.....	R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL.....	T. CAMPBELL, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	J. E. SMITH, B.A., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	S. D. RENDALL, B.A., LL.D.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	A. H. DALZELL, M.A., B.Paed. —R. W. FROATS, B.A. —A. GAMBLE, B.A.Sc., P.Eng. —G. P. HILLMER, B.A. —A. L. LAKIE, B.A., B.Paed. —W. T. LAING, B.A. —A. H. McKAGUE, B.A. —GLADYS R. MUNNINGS, B.A. —N. A. SISCO, B.A. —D. STEINHAUER, B.A. —J. R. THOMSON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC EDUCATION.....	B. S. McCOOL, M.B.E., B.A.
DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	J. ROSS, B.A., B.Ed.

# SUPERINTENDENT OF TECHNOLOGICAL AND

TRADES TRAINING.....	L. M. JOHNSTON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	E. L. PALIN, S.M.I.E.E.E.
ADMINISTRATOR OF INSTITUTES OF TECHNOLOGY.....	D. H. CRAIGHEAD, B.Sc., M.Ed., P.Eng., A.T.E.C.
ADMINISTRATOR OF INSTITUTES OF TRADES.....	S. A. NORTON, A.M.Tech.(1)
ACTING REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....	A. KLARMAN, B.A.Sc.

# PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:

EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	V. J. BYERS, B.Sc., P.Eng., S.M.I.E.E.E.
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	J. W. HAZELTON, B.Sc., B.Ed., P.Eng.
NORTHERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	J. T. KOSKI, B.A.Sc., B.Ed., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF AUTOMOTIVE AND ALLIED TRADES.....	G. C. INGLES
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING.....	O. E. WALLI, B.Sc., F.C.I.C., M.C.I.M., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES.....	G. WRAGG, B.S.A., M.Ed.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.....	C. C. LLOYD, B.A.
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng., M.E.I.C.
WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	C. M. JACKSON, M.Sc., P.Eng., M.C.A.P., M.I.E.E.E.

# SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES and

PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER.....	H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	W. K. CLARKE, B.A., B.Ed.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	D. A. MacTAVISH, M.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	F. HOGG, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
STATISTICIAN.....	W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.Ed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. C. WHETSTONE, B.A., M.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE.....	J. G. DEMEZA, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. L. LOCKLIN, B.A., B.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON.....	D. E. KENNEDY, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	J. BOYD, M.A.

# SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION.....

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed.
	H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed.
	G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.

# PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:

HAMILTON.....	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A., M.Ed.
LAKEHEAD.....	W. A. WEST, B.A., B.Ed.
LAKESHORE.....	D. E. FARWELL, B.A., B.Paed.
LONDON.....	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed.
NORTH BAY.....	J. D. DEYELL, B.A., B.Paed.
OTTAWA.....	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH.....	W. C. McCLURE, B.A., B.Ed.
STRATFORD.....	G. O. DICKINSON, B.A., B.Ed.
SUDBURY.....	J. MARTINEAU, M.A., M.Ed., Ph.L.
TORONTO.....	J. BAIN, B.A., B.Ed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.....	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic.Paed.
WINDSOR.....	R. S. DEVEREUX, M.A.

DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	T. A. C. LEISHMAN
---------------------------------------	-------------------

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....	JEAN R. KERFOOT, B.A., B.L.Sc.
----------------------------	--------------------------------

DIRECTOR OF PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE.....	W. A. ROEDDE, B.A., B.L.S.
---	----------------------------

SECRETARY, TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	J. R. CAUSLEY, B.Comm.
TECHNICAL ADVISER.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.
ASSISTANT.....	D. G. W. McRAE, B.Arch., M.F.A., F.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A.
ASSISTANT.....	F. J. K. NICOL, B.Arch., M.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A., A.R.I.A.S.

# **Report of The Minister of Education 1963**

To The Honourable W. Earl Rowe, P.C.(C)  
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario

Your Honour:

With all respect, I present the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1963. The report contains a brief descriptive summary of the work of the divisions and branches which are responsible for the organization and supervision of the educational system together with a collection of general and comparative statistics related thereto. There are some aspects of the service rendered by the Department which seem to merit special consideration. These I shall summarize briefly.

In September, 1963, there were 1,597,374 elementary and secondary school pupils enrolled in the schools of the Province, an increase of 68,767 over the same month in 1962. The elementary schools showed an increase of 36,135 and the secondary schools an increase of 32,632.

The supply of teachers for the public schools continued to be adequate in 1963, and in the separate schools where a rapid increase in enrolment is occurring there continues to be some scarcity of staff. It is encouraging that in the autumn of 1963 there were 6,410 prospective teachers enrolled in the Teachers' Colleges, an increase of 896 over the previous year.

The wishes of rural Ontario for improved elementary school accommodation and for higher educational standards have resulted in the construction of many rural central schools. It is estimated that at present over 60 per cent of the elementary school pupils in the rural and suburban parts of Ontario are now attending these central schools, and that the number of central schools now serving rural Ontario is in excess of 700. Parents, school boards and teachers are recognizing the obvious advantages of a graded school and are giving their support to this trend.

In September, 1963, French was being taught as a second language to English-speaking pupils in schools operated by 160 public and separate school boards. There were 104,206 pupils in the elementary schools receiving this instruction in regular classroom grades and 3,047 pupils in special classes. Indications are that the scope of the programme for the teaching of French as a second language to English-speaking pupils is broadening but that the limiting factor is the number of capable qualified teachers. A summer course in methods teaching for this subject was conducted by this Department for the first time in 1963; 134 teachers attended.

During the year under review, there was a sharp increase in the number of secondary students who elected to take vocational courses. These courses include Commercial Art, Business and Commerce, Technical and Occupational Subjects. The courses in Occupational Subjects, which are designed for pupils of lesser academic ability, have proved to be extremely popular and have been well received in the various communities. As the result of an extensive building programme during the past two years under the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Agreement, facilities for vocational education are now available to most secondary school pupils across the Province.

On April 1, 1963, announcement was made of the establishment in the Department of Education of a Technological and Trades Training Branch to give direction in a rapidly expanding field of manpower training based on the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Training Agreements. This Branch is responsible for the general supervision of the Institutes of Technology and the Institutes of Trades, for the training of the unemployed, for training in co-operation with industry, for advanced technical evening classes and for training involving Federal Departments and Agencies. In addition to the general operation of the various institutes and programmes, the Branch provides leadership in the development of suitable curricula standards and grades for the various courses, and in the planning, organization and implementation of suitable training courses for the staffs. In September, 1963, there were 4,499 full-time students enrolled in the day courses of the six Provincial Institutes of Technology and 1,412 students in the Institutes of Trades; in November of the same year, 5,638 students enrolled in the evening courses.

It was decided in August, 1963, that a Youth Branch be established in the Department to bring about the co-ordination of existing services—private, voluntary, and governmental—for the educational development of the young people of the Province. Special problems have arisen in this field as a result of automation, increased leisure time, the progress of urbanization, premature withdrawals from school, and changes in the social and family patterns. The home, the school, the church, and the community is each contributing to the solution of these problems, but it is felt more co-ordination and co-operation of these agencies with governmental efforts may usefully be developed. The duties of the new Branch will be directed to those ends—co-operation and co-ordination, not dictation. Working together, it is hoped that governmental and private agencies may be enabled to help our youth to help themselves to become fit and effective citizens in a society that promises rapid change and constant challenge.

Provision has been made in 1963-64 for the payment of Legislative grants to the universities in the amount of \$70,000,000, an increase of \$24,000,000 over 1962-63. This greatly increased expenditure will help provide for a continued and expanded capital programme to accommodate the increasing numbers of students who will be entering the universities during the next few years. Progress has been made in the establishment of several new institutions. An Act providing for the establishment of Trent University at Peterborough was passed at the last session of the Legislature. The provision of Brock University at St. Catharines has been approved, as well as two additional campuses for the University of Toronto. Announcement of the development of a full-fledged university at Guelph in conjunction with the Federated Colleges there has been made. An Act establishing the University of Windsor as a non-denominational institution was passed at the last session of the Legislature and the new University began operation on July 1, 1963. The establishment of these new institutions brings to eighteen the number of universities in the Province. The development of these newer institutions and the expansion of existing institutions will proceed as rapidly as sound planning will permit.

Two significant conferences of interest to educators were sponsored by the Province in the year under review. A conference on school construction and design was convened by the Department of Education on September 4 and 5, for the purpose of exchanging experience on buildings already completed, of identifying problems requiring attention, and of finding new guidelines for the future. The participants included teachers, educational and administrative officials, school trustees, parents, architects and engineers. The influence of the addresses and discussions at these meetings promises to prove useful in this special field. The Department of Education in co-operation with the Departments of Labour and Economics and Development and the Ontario Economic Council shared in sponsor-



ing a Conference on Automation and Social Change on September 17, 18, and 19. The problems considered had wide implications for education, and the exchange of information and views was helpful.

This report emphasizes the steady growth and development of Ontario's school system. From Kindergarten to University there is a continuing demand for more class-rooms, more teachers, and, inevitably, more money. The Department of Education is meeting these educational demands through the provision of grants, advice and services. In partnership with school boards and with the guidance of supervisory officials, teachers, and parents, the Department endeavours to provide at all levels the type of education which will enable the children and youth of Ontario to develop favourably in body, mind, and character.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "William G. Davis". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, prominent 'W' and 'D'.

Toronto, December 31, 1963.

Minister of Education.





# Elementary Education

## ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in the elementary schools of Ontario in September, 1963, was 1,233,164, of whom 901,830 were enrolled in public schools and 331,334 were enrolled in separate schools. The increase in enrolment over that of the previous September was 36,135.

## BUILDING PROGRAMME

Elementary school accommodation was increased during 1963 by 66,730 pupil places in 412 new buildings and additions to existing buildings, at an approximate cost of \$58,707,000. From 1945 to 1963 inclusive, 871,165 pupil places have been provided at an estimated cost of \$623,857,000.

## SUPERVISION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

There is provision in The Schools Administration Act for the permissive establishment of a municipal inspectorate in an area where the average attendance of pupils in public schools under one board is between 2,000 and 3,000, and for the mandatory establishment of a municipal inspectorate where the average attendance is 3,000 or more.

During the past year the number of inspectors employed by local boards has increased from 135 to 142 and the number of municipal inspectorates from 41 to 43. The number of provincially-appointed inspectors also increased from 196 to 203. Of this latter total, 127 are Public School inspectors and 76 are inspectors of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.

In October, the ninth in-service programme for newly-appointed inspectors was conducted by the Department of Education. This one-week course gave inspectors the opportunity to meet the Chief Director, the Deputy Ministers and various branch heads, as well as other officials with whom they will be working and to familiarize themselves with the conduct of business within the Department. This year, for the first time, eight municipal inspectors were invited to attend with the eighteen new provincial inspectors. As a continuing extension of this programme, the assistant superintendents arrange to visit all inspectors in the field as time permits. In this way, liaison between the Department and local school boards, through the inspectors, is strengthened.

In recent years, each elementary school principal has been expected to take a more active part in the supervision of instruction. It was in keeping with this growing recognition of the importance of the principal in the elementary school that the regulations were amended to require each new appointee as principal of an elementary school having an enrolment of 300 or more to hold a Bachelor of Arts degree or a degree deemed equivalent thereto by the Minister, as well as a Permanent First Class Certificate or a Permanent Elementary-School Teachers' Certificate.

## CENTRAL SCHOOLS

The wishes of rural Ontario for improved elementary school accommodation and for higher educational standards have resulted in the construction of many rural central schools. It is estimated that at present over 60 per cent of the elementary school pupils in the rural and suburban parts of Ontario are now attending these central schools. At the same time, of all pupils attending elementary schools in this Province, fewer than six out of every one hundred pupils now attend a one-room school.

In January, 1963, a total of 681 rural central schools, with an enrolment of 123,713 pupils, were in operation, an increase from the previous January of 97 new central schools. The number of central schools now serving rural Ontario is in excess of 700. Parents, school boards and teachers have recognized the obvious

advantages of a graded school and have given their support to this trend. Teachers with higher qualifications are attracted to these larger schools and are able to give more specialized instruction to their pupils in a single grade or two; basic subjects receive greater attention as a result. Programmes in art, music, physical education, guidance, science, the use of a library, and home economics and industrial arts are more easily developed in the graded school, and enrichment and remedial instruction for atypical pupils can be more adequately provided.

The physical accommodation in these new central schools provides a setting for an improved quality of education in rural Ontario.

## **THE TEACHING OF FRENCH TO ENGLISH-SPEAKING PUPILS**

At the end of September, 1963, French was being taught as a second language to English-speaking pupils in schools operated by 160 public and separate school boards. In the majority of cases, French is introduced at the Grade 5 level, but in an increasing number of schools it is being introduced in earlier grades. There were 104,206 pupils in the elementary schools receiving this instruction in regular classroom grades and 3,047 pupils in special classes. Special or itinerant teachers were employed by boards and of 224 such teachers, 120 are reported to have French as their mother tongue. In addition, 185 regular classroom teachers carried on the teaching of this special subject.

Indications are that the scope of the programme for the teaching of French as a second language to English-speaking pupils is broadening. The limiting factor is the shortage of capable teachers. The first summer course for this subject was held in 1963 when 134 teachers attended.

## **ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LIBRARY SERVICES**

The importance of a complete school library service in the elementary schools has received increasing recognition in recent years. During the summer of 1963, the second course for elementary-school teacher-librarians was given in Toronto with 114 teachers in attendance. In order to encourage the development of this basic service, the Department has announced that approval for purposes of legislative grant will be given, on request, in the case of any elementary school of twelve or more regular classrooms, for an expenditure to provide a central library of at least classroom size.

With an increasingly larger supply of trained personnel and with well-planned accommodation, it is confidently expected that the growth of elementary school library services will continue to be an encouraging and valuable development in rural central, semi-urban and urban schools.

## **TRANSPORTATION**

During the school year 1962-63, elementary school boards provided transportation for 126,601 pupils, an increase of 23 per cent over the number for the previous year. Of these pupils, 7,994 resided outside any secondary school district and were transported by elementary school boards to secondary schools. A total of 8,476 pupils were also transported at regular intervals to elementary or secondary schools to receive instruction in home economics and industrial arts. The steady increase year by year in the number of pupils transported daily to and from school is the result of the trend whereby small one and two-room schools are being closed, and instruction is being increasingly provided in larger schools serving larger geographical areas.

Seven per cent of the pupils transported by elementary school boards resided less than two miles from school; 36 per cent lived from two to four miles from school; 20 per cent were required to travel from four to six miles; 17 per cent from six to nine miles; 8 per cent from nine to twelve miles; and 12 per cent of the pupils for whom transportation was provided resided more than twelve miles from the schools which they attended. Seventeen per cent of the pupils trans-

ported by elementary school boards travelled to school in vehicles owned by the school boards.

THE ONTARIO SCHOOL TRUSTEES' COUNCIL

The Ontario School Trustees' Council is composed of two representatives appointed to it by each of the following member associations: The Associated Secondary School Boards of the Province of Ontario, L'Association des Commissions des Écoles Bilingues d'Ontario, The Ontario School Trustees' and Ratepayers' Association, Ontario Separate School Trustees' Association, The Public School Trustees' Association and Northern Ontario Public and Secondary School Trustees' Association. Total membership last year included 2,083 school boards.

The Council provides a medium for communicating to the Department of Education and to the Ontario Teachers' Federation the considered views of the member associations on educational and administrative matters within the jurisdiction of school trustees.

The activities of the member associations include annual and zone conferences, public speaking contests, and short courses for school trustees in various parts of Ontario. Publications such as **ACEBO** published quarterly, **The Argus** published monthly except during July and November, and the **Canadian School Journal** published eight times a year, are produced by L'Association des Commissions des Écoles Bilingues d'Ontario, The Public School Trustees' Association of Ontario, and The Ontario School Trustees' and Ratepayers' Association, respectively.

The following is a summary of the numbers of boards that were members of each of the seven member associations in 1962:

Organization	Secondary	Public	Separate	Total
The Associated Secondary School Boards of the Province of Ontario.....	92	....	....	92
L'Association des Commissions des Écoles Bilingues d'Ontario.....	....	26	306	332
The Ontario School Trustees' and Ratepayers' Association.....	88	572	3	663
Ontario Seprate School Trustees' Association.....	....	....	256	256
The Public School Trustees' Association of Ontario.....	30	467	....	497
Ontario Urban and Rural School Trustees' Association.....	86	76	8	170
Northern Ontario Public and Secondary School Trustees' Association.....	25	48	....	73
TOTALS.....	321	1,189	573	2,083

Secondary Education

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in secondary schools in September, 1963, was 364,210, an increase of 32,632 over the total in September, 1962. The enrolments by branches or courses were as follows:

Arts and Science.....	226,537
Business and Commerce.....	68,144
Science, Technology and Trades.....	51,957
Occupational Programmes.....	9,922
Special Academic Courses.....	1,746
Special Vocational Courses.....	5,177
Others.....	727



The total number of full-time teachers (including principals) in September, 1963, was 17,170, an increase of 2,247 over the number in the preceding year.

## **TRANSPORTATION**

During the school year 1962-63, secondary school boards furnished transportation for 83,325 pupils. This represents an increase of 18.5 per cent over 1961-62. These pupils were transported over 2,136 routes at a cost of \$44,005 per day.

Provision has been made for certain secondary school boards, with the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board, to enter into agreements with operators to furnish transportation for more than one year but not more than five years.

## **THE TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING AGREEMENT**

The year 1963 saw a very sharp increase in the number of secondary schools which opened their doors to pupils who elected to take vocational courses. These courses include commercial art, business and commerce, technical and occupational subjects. The courses in occupational subjects, which are designed for pupils of lesser ability, have proved to be extremely popular and have been well received in the various communities.

Although the reimbursement to boards for approved vocational facilities under the Technical and Vocational Training Agreement was reduced from 100 per cent to 75 per cent, there appears to be no lessening of interest on the part of boards to add vocational facilities under this Agreement.

As of December 1, 1963, 249 building projects which will provide 133,670 pupil places, had been or were being processed. These projects include both new buildings and vocational additions to existing schools. There are now 132 boards involved in vocational building programmes under this Agreement, of which 94 had not previously offered courses in technical education.

The facilities for vocational education are now available to most secondary school pupils across the Province.

## **SECONDARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROGRAMME**

Thirty-five new secondary school buildings were completed in 1963 and additions made to one-hundred and thirty-nine existing school buildings at a total cost of approximately \$181,611,000.

## **REORGANIZED SECONDARY SCHOOL PROGRAMMES**

The reorganized secondary school programmes which were introduced into Grade 9 in September, 1962, reached the Grade 10 level in September, 1963. A preliminary survey indicates that there has been general acceptance of the diversification of opportunities provided by the new programmes.

As a result of the financial assistance made available to many secondary school boards under the Technological and Vocational Training Agreement between the Government of Canada and the Government of the Province of Ontario, commercial and technical programmes have been expanded substantially and have been introduced into many municipalities for the first time.

New courses in agriculture have been introduced to stress basic scientific principles rather than practical agriculture. The topics include the roles of chemistry, physics, biology and microbiology as they pertain to the production of food and to the nutrition of plants and animals.

Although some of the smaller and more remotely situated communities have not been able to widen appreciably the range of courses available, most of the secondary-school pupils in the Province of Ontario may now choose from a number

of courses in one of which a willing pupil should have a reasonable chance of success.

### **PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME**

In the fiscal year 1962-63, financial assistance in the amount of \$4,000,239.50 was provided for 11,170 students in scholarships, bursaries and loans. This represents an increase of 1,628 over the number who were assisted in the previous year. The Federal Government contributed \$100,000 to the aid of university students, and \$27,975 to students attending Institutes of Technology. A number of students received both a bursary and a loan.

Of the amount indicated above, the sum of \$1,668,551.50 in free gifts was awarded in the form of scholarships and bursaries. Loans, repayable on very generous terms beginning a year after a student's graduation or withdrawal, were granted to 5,249 students in the amount of \$2,331,688.00.

The first award of the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Scholarship was made in 1962 and was granted to the Ontario Scholar receiving the highest marks in Grade 13. The award of \$500 will be continued in each year of the winner's university course, (to a maximum of 4 years), provided he maintains satisfactory standing.

For the fiscal year 1963-64, the sum of \$1,950,000 has been set aside for scholarships and bursaries, while the "drawing account" for student-aid loans is \$3,000,000. With such assistance available from the Provincial Government, no student in Ontario who earns a reasonable amount through employment during his vacation periods needs to forego college or technological training for lack of means, provided that he maintains satisfactory standing.

### **RESIDENTIAL AND FARM SCHOOL TAX ASSISTANCE GRANTS ACT**

The Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance Grants Act was passed in 1961 to relieve residential and farm property owners of a portion of the school tax which they would be required to pay. During 1962 each secondary school board was paid a legislative grant of \$5.00 multiplied by the 1961 average daily attendance of its resident pupils. In 1963 this grant was increased to \$20.00 for continuation schools, \$30.00 for academic secondary schools, and \$40.00 for vocational secondary schools multiplied by the 1962 average daily attendance of resident pupils.

### **DEPARTMENTAL TESTING PROGRAMME IN GRADES 11 AND 12**

In the school year 1962-63, scholastic aptitude tests of an objective type were administered to all pupils in Grade 12. Achievement tests in English and French, or Français for French-speaking candidates, were given to Grade 12 pupils in the spring term.

In June, all pupils of either Grade 11 or Grade 12 who were taking Chemistry for diploma credit in the General Course, wrote a Departmental Examination of essay type in that subject. This paper was marked by the teachers in the schools on a close marking scheme and a number of papers from each school were checked later in Toronto. The marking was completed in such a uniform manner and this procedure met with such general approval from principals and science teachers, that an extension of this type of examination may be possible.

In 1963-64, an aptitude test will again be administered; an objective test will be given in Algebra (Grade 11 or 12); and Departmental Examinations will be set in Latin, Grade 12, and Geography, Part II, whether it is studied in Grade 11 or Grade 12.

During the summer of 1964 an evaluation of methods of examining and testing in Grades 11 and 12 will be conducted before procedure is adopted for future years.

## **Teacher Education**

### **ENROLMENT**

In September, 1963, enrolment at Ontario's twelve Teachers' Colleges totalled 6,410—an increase of 896 over the previous year. Of these student-teachers, 3,755 enrolled in the One-year Course leading to the Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate, 1,444 in the First Year of the Two-year Course, 886 in the Second Year of the Two-year Course, 295 in the One-year Second Class Course at the University of Ottawa and Sudbury Teachers' Colleges, and 30 in the Primary School Specialist Certificate Course. The increase in enrolment was achieved despite the discontinuance of the Completing Year of the In-service Course which, in 1962, the last year the course was offered, had an enrolment of 454 students. Particularly satisfying was an increase of slightly more than 30 per cent noted in the enrolment of the One-year Elementary School Teacher's Course. The proportion of men in the Teachers' College enrolment approximates 29 per cent, about the same as in 1962; in 1957, the proportion was 20 per cent.

In September, 1963, enrolment at the Ontario College of Education in courses leading to the High School Assistant's and Vocational Certificates totalled 711, an increase of 21 over the previous year. A total of 97 students enrolled in the Library Course, an increase of 7 over 1962. The proportion of men remained the same as in 1962, at approximately 62 per cent.

Letters of Standing, granted to elementary-school teachers trained in other provinces of Canada or in other countries of the Commonwealth, totalled 407 in the school year 1962-63, a decrease of 78 from the previous year. Letters of Permission, issued to elementary-school boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers amounted to 915 by November 30 for the school year 1963-64. Of these, Letters of Permission issued on behalf of certificated teachers who did not hold qualification for their special work totalled 284.

### **TEACHER SUPPLY**

#### **ELEMENTARY**

In June, 1963, approximately 4,000 candidates graduated from the Ontario Teachers' Colleges—a decrease of approximately 600 from the previous year. Of these, 2,837 were in the One-year Elementary-School Teacher's Course, 756 were in the Second Year of the Two-year Course, and 443 were in the Completing Year of the In-service Course. Despite the decrease in the number of Teachers' College graduates, the supply of teachers for the public schools seemed adequate. In the separate schools where expansion of enrolment continues to be more rapid, some scarcity of staff continued.

The year 1963 marked the end of the In-service Course consisting of two Pre-Teachers' College Summer Courses, each followed by a year of successful teaching and then a Completing Year at a Teachers' College. From 1952 to 1960, a total of 7,780 students attended the First Summer of the Pre-Teachers' College Courses. Of these, 5,927 returned for a Second Summer and 4,695 subsequently attended the Completing Year. Through this course, a total of 4,049 graduates received Elementary-School Teacher's Certificates.

In September, 1963, the Sudbury Teachers' College began operations in quarters rented from the Sudbury High School Board in Lasalle Secondary School. As is the case with the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, this new College



will prepare students to teach in elementary schools where both English and French are languages of instruction. On October 15, 1963, the enrolment at the Sudbury Teachers' College totalled 147 students.

## SECONDARY

The supply of teachers for the secondary schools was maintained through the operation of regular courses at the Ontario College of Education and through special summer sessions. A total of 1,812 student-teachers enrolled at centres at Kingston, London, and Toronto for the Initial Eight-week Summer Course—an increase of 311 over the total of the previous year. At the same time, the number of teachers returning for the Seven-week Completing Course rose from 1,139 in 1962 to 1,366 in 1963—an increase of 227. In the winter session, 1963-64, 464 persons were enrolled in courses leading to the High School Assistant's Certificate, Type A and Type B.

Three factors have increased the demand for additional teachers in the secondary schools. The re-organized programme of studies now applies to Grades 9 and 10 with more flexible courses than formerly. The emphasis on vocational training provided by the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Training Agreements has attracted pupils to the vocational branches of the schools. The rate of retention of pupils in the schools for an additional year or two of education has resulted in much larger enrolments. Technical, commercial, and occupational teachers numbered 529 at the first summer course and 247 at the winter session, a net increase of 229 over the previous year. A total of 310 teachers holding certificates valid in elementary schools obtained qualification as teachers in the secondary schools by attending the Regular Eight-week Summer Course. In the summer of 1963, one new course was offered in Physical Education for female elementary-school teachers who wished to qualify for secondary-school teaching by obtaining standing in Physical Education and a university degree—the latter through extra-mural and summer school study. In this course, 39 teachers were registered.

In all courses, the number of secondary school teachers taking initial courses of training in 1963-64 was 3,401—an increase of 695 over the total for the previous year. Such is the increase in pupil enrolment that approximately one-fifth of all secondary-school teachers now employed have taken initial courses of training in the summer or winter session immediately preceding their work in the schools. The Ontario College of Education supervised in first, completing, intermediate, and specialist courses a total of 6,027 teachers in the summer of 1963.

Letters of Permission, issued to secondary-school boards of trustees on behalf of secondary-school teachers not holding basic secondary-school teaching certificates, totalled 1,238 as of November 30, 1963.

## NEW CONSTRUCTION

Plans are now completed for a College of Education to be erected on a site near the University of Western Ontario at London. It is expected that tenders for the construction of a building will be called for early in the new year and that the building will be completed in the fall of 1965. Initial capacity at this new College of Education will be 600 students and future expansion to accommodate a total of 1,200 students will be possible.

Plans are under way for a building for the Sudbury Teachers' College. It is hoped that this building will be ready for occupancy by the autumn of 1965.

## COMMONWEALTH AID

During the past school year, two members of the Teacher Education Branch continued to serve on leave of absence through the External Aid Office of the Government of Canada, one at the Batu Lintang Training College at Sarawak,

and one at the Wesley College Training School in Kumasi, Ghana. Last September, two staff members began service under the same programme, one in the West Indies Federation and the other in Uganda.

## **The Registrar's Branch**

### **GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS**

The problem of obtaining early release of the Grade 13 examination results continues to receive a great deal of attention. In 1963 the results were issued earlier than usual through the expedient of having the examinations and the marking begin several days earlier than usual. The resulting shortening of the teaching year and the provision of double pay for teachers who marked during the month of June were unsatisfactory features of this plan.

### **TEACHER CERTIFICATION**

During the year 1963 two new types of basic teaching certificates were introduced. The Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate (French Only) was made available to qualified French-speaking teachers from outside the Province for the purpose of teaching only French to English-speaking pupils in the elementary schools. Provision was made whereby these teachers may, by passing certain Teachers' College examinations, become qualified to teach all subjects of the elementary school to English-speaking pupils. Complementary to the introduction of the Reorganized Programme in the Secondary Schools, the Occupational Certificate, on both the regular and the specialist levels, was established. In addition to those teachers who become eligible through attendance at several Summer Courses, teachers who have already taken training which is relevant to the occupational programme may obtain the Occupational Certificate with a minimum of additional training.

### **TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE**

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and who are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank, have been in operation for sixteen years. In the year 1962-63, the sum of \$21,758.50 was paid to 874 students, of whom 569 reside east of Sault Ste. Marie and 305 reside west of that city. Of those receiving assistance, 287 were in the first year, 208 in the second, 222 in the third, 124 in the fourth, 29 in the fifth, and 4 in the sixth.

### **SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE ONTARIO**

For the school year 1962-63, from the \$8,000 provided by the Province for scholarships for study outside Ontario, awards were made to Miss Catherine Healey, Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute, Windsor; Mr. Roy A. Jackman, Northview Heights Collegiate Institute, North York; Mr. G. R. Lambert, R. H. King Collegiate Institute, Scarborough; and Mr. E. B. Misener, Kipling Grove Public School, Etobicoke.

### **TEACHER EXCHANGE**

During the school year 1962-63 a total of nineteen Ontario teachers were on exchange—eighteen in the United Kingdom and one in Australia.

## **Technological and Trades Training**

### **TECHNICAL INSTITUTES**

The Technical Institutes, organized under the Department of Education Act and operated under Advisory Committees approved by the Department, offer advanced technological education beyond the secondary school level.

Five Institutes of Technology—Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; Hamilton Institute of Technology; Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa; Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor; and the Northern Ontario Institute of Technology, Kirkland Lake, provide three-year programmes leading to employment in business and industrial occupations. They also offer evening classes for employed persons who wish to improve their education.

In September, 1961, the H. B. Beal Secondary School, London, offered the common first year technical institute course, followed in the past two years by one or more secondary schools in the Township of North York, Toronto, Sarnia and Sault Ste. Marie. Successful students from this programme are accepted into the second year of certain diploma courses in the Provincial Institutes of Technology.

The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury has extended its two-year Diploma Course to three years, to permit greater emphasis in the technological subjects relating to mining. The graduates of this institute are regarded highly by the mining industry.

The Northern Ontario Institute of Technology at Kirkland Lake began operation in September, 1962, in temporary buildings. A new building for the Institute was officially opened on June 5, 1963.

On September 30, 1963, there were 4,499 full-time students enrolled in the day courses of the six Provincial Institutes of Technology, and on November 1, 1963, 5,638 students in the evening courses.

### **LAKEHEAD COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY**

Although the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology, Port Arthur, now operates under a Board of Governors, it continues to receive financial assistance from the Ontario Department of Education. This Institution offers two-year university courses in arts and science and conducts two-year technological courses in forestry, mining, and industrial chemistry.

### **PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES OF TRADES**

There are now three Institutes of Trades in operation in Toronto, namely, the Provincial Institute of Trades, the Provincial Institute of Automotive and Allied Trades, and the Provincial Institute of Trades and Occupations. These Institutes provide courses for apprentices in trades designated under the Apprenticeship Act of the Department of Labour of the Province of Ontario, and in the non-designated trades under the Federal-Provincial Training Programme 5. The total enrolments on October 31, 1963, were as follows: Apprentices, 703; Under Programme 5, 595; Evening Courses, 2,575; Fee paying students, 124.

The new Trade Institutes in Ottawa and London are approximately 65 per cent complete as of December, 1963, and it is expected that these Institutes will begin operation in September, 1964. A new Trade Institute in Sault Ste. Marie is under construction and should open in 1965. New Trade Institutes, to be located in Hamilton and in the Welland District, are in the planning stage.

## **Curriculum and Text-Books**

### **CURRICULUM**

The preparation of new courses of study, the interpretation of these courses to the teaching profession and the public, and the preparation of suitable text-books are major activities of the Curriculum and Text-Books Branch. In this work, officials have the assistance of committees representative of all levels of the educational system. The advice of other individuals, groups and organizations is sought when changes are contemplated. Officials of the Branch participate in curriculum improvement and development work in local areas, and at conferences, conventions, and workshops, at the provincial, national and international levels.



During the year, new courses of study were developed for the Four-year Programme in the Arts and Science Branch of the secondary schools. Courses have been completed in Theatre Arts, Speech Arts, and Modern Literature. Other courses are well advanced in Biology, Geology, Politics and Economics, and Man in Contemporary Society. Some of these subjects are being introduced into the schools of the Province for the first time, and should increase the range of interest from which a selection of options may be made for students in Grades 11 and 12.

Other new courses were completed for Biology and Physics at Grade 13 level; for Mathematics for each of Grades 7 and 11; for the Business and Commerce Branch; and for the Science, Technology, and Trades Branch for Grades 9 to 12. Work is progressing on revisions for Chemistry in Grades 11 and 13, English for Grades 7 and 8, Home Economics for Grades 7 to 12. Health for Grades 7 to 12, Spanish for Grades 10 to 13, and Mathematics for Grades 8 to 10 and 12 and 13. The work of revision of the programme for kindergarten and Grades 1 to 6 will be accelerated with the completion of courses for the reorganization in the secondary school. A committee has been appointed to study and make recommendations on the best means of achieving an effective, integrated programme of French language instruction for English-speaking students in the elementary and secondary schools. The committee will consider aims and objectives, courses of study, differing approaches to the teaching of the subject, teaching aids including language laboratories, text-books, testing methods from the beginning of instruction through Grade 13.

A major characteristic of curriculum development at the present time is the number of new instructional techniques which are being advanced. Among these are programmed instruction, team teaching and educational television. The Curriculum Branch is involved in the examination and assessment of these developments and their implications for the school programme.

The Branch co-operates with a large number of organizations interested in the programme in the schools. For example, representatives of the Department play an active role on the Board of Governors and the Executive Committee of the Ontario Curriculum Institute; they assist in the editing of *WORLD REVIEW*, issued by the United Nations Association of Canada, for the use of students; they offer advice about the weekly current events broadcast to the schools by the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; act as consultants in such areas as French language and Mathematics for educational programmes for the Corporation; and serve on a committee interested in the work of the Albion Hills Conservation School organized by the Metropolitan Toronto and Region Conservation Authority. Several other groups show a special interest in the booklets issued annually by the Department to assist teachers with the programmes for Commonwealth Day and Remembrance Day in the schools.

## TEXT-BOOKS

Each year, lists of text-books approved for use in the schools of the Province are published in Circular 14 and two or three Supplements to this Circular. Text-books submitted for consideration for listing must meet the highest standards of content, style, method, format, illustration, caption, cartography, printing and binding. Significant progress has been made in the development of texts by Canadian authors. The policy of multiple listing of texts is a compromise between unrestricted freedom of selection and the rigid pattern of a single text for each subject in each grade. It permits teachers to make better provision for students who vary in ability, interest, and aptitude. Continuing improvement of texts is possible since it is expected that each new approved text will be superior in several ways to those already on the list. In addition, it is important that the latest and newest developments in the subject areas be introduced as soon as possible if the content is to be kept up to date. The policy of multiple listing ensures these advantages.

Since 1951, school boards have been able to provide some or all texts for students in Grades 9 and 10 and receive a reimbursement grant of up to \$3.00 per student of average daily attendance for the preceding year on expenditures made by boards for this purpose. The success of the plan for the provision of some texts in Grades 9 and 10 and of all texts in Grades 1 to 8 resulted in the announcement that, effective in September, 1964, boards will be required to provide all texts in Grades 9 and 10, without direct charge to the student. Most boards have built up a supply of some texts through the grant paid in previous years. To assist boards to provide all texts in Grades 9 and 10, a grant of \$12.00 per student of average daily attendance for the previous year will be paid in the initial year of the plan and a regular grant of \$6.00 per student of average daily attendance in succeeding years. It is expected that many of the problems of availability, distribution and supply of texts, will be overcome by the new policy.

## **Professional Development Branch**

### **SERVICES**

The Professional Development Branch promotes the concept of in-service growth among elementary school teachers and assists in providing the opportunities by which such growth may occur. Assistance is given to inspectors and to teachers' groups in preparing outlines for short courses and in organizing and conducting institutes, workshops, conferences, and seminars designed to improve professional competence. In 1963, Branch officials participated in 69 of these sessions as speakers and consultants.

Each winter large numbers of teachers attend non-certificate in-service courses which vary in length from a one-day session to extensive programmes which are held one evening per week for most of the school year.

### **SUMMER COURSES**

The Professional Development Branch has general responsibility for the administration and supervision of Department of Education summer courses. In 1963, a record number of 9,970 teachers enrolled in 20 types of courses in 40 summer schools in 20 Ontario communities. A staff of 558 full-time and 106 part-time teachers was employed.

In addition to offering a larger number of the established courses two new courses were instituted to fill particular needs within the educational programme: Teaching French to English-speaking Pupils in Elementary Schools, and Intermediate Division Mathematics.

## **Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils**

### **TEACHER SUPPLY**

On October 15, 1963, there were 482 French-speaking student teachers in attendance at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College and the Sudbury Teachers' College, 87 of whom were enrolled in the course leading to the Interim Elementary School Teacher's Certificate, and 295 in the course leading to the Interim Second Class Certificate.

In 1929-30, 25 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First and Second Class Certificates; in 1963-64, 96.6 per cent of French-speaking teachers hold First or Second Class Certificates.

## **SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT**

On September 30, 1963, the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in secondary schools was 6,097. There were, in addition, 5,773 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grades 9 and 10 of elementary schools.

## **ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT**

On September 30, 1963, there were 89,051 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public schools, an increase of 1,102 over the preceding year. The number of French-speaking pupils in kindergarten classes was 7,426.

## **CORRESPONDENCE COURSES**

Correspondence Courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8 have been available since 1942. The number of pupils taking these courses in November, 1963, was 20. The decrease in enrolment compared to previous years is due to the increasing number of schools being built in remote parts of the Province.

# **School Attendance**

## **ENROLMENT**

The total enrolment in elementary and secondary schools in September, 1963, was 1,597, 374, an increase of 68,767 over the preceding year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 36,135, and the secondary schools an increase of 32,632.

## **COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE**

Children who have attained the age of six years on or before the first school day in September are required, unless excused under the provisions of The Schools Administration Act, to attend school from that date until the last school day in June in the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.

## **EMPLOYMENT AND HOME PERMITS**

The total number of employment certificates issued during the year 1962 was 3,285 and the total number of home permits issued during the same period was 1,524. The total number of cases brought before magistrates was 435, a decrease of 262 over 1961.

A child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate if his services are urgently required at home, or in some gainful occupation elsewhere. A child under fourteen years of age may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate for a period of not more than six weeks in a school term.

# **Art**

## **NEW COURSES FOR THE SENIOR DIVISION**

A new programme in art for the Senior Division, Grades 11, 12 and 13 has been prepared and forwarded to secondary schools. The new programme replaces Curriculum S.13, 1959, for Grades 11 and 12, and outlines, for the first time in Ontario, a course for Grade 13. The programme was introduced in Grades 11 and 12 in September, 1962, and has been used in Grade 13 since September, 1963. The first examination in Art for Grade 13 students will appear in June, 1964.

## **SUMMER COURSES**

Courses in art for teachers-in-service were offered in Toronto and North Bay in 1963. The courses in Toronto offered instruction leading to all art certificates,



while in North Bay they led only to the elementary and intermediate part I certificate. A record number of over thirteen hundred teachers availed themselves of the courses in the two centres.

## **SUPERVISION**

Supervision was carried out in all types of classrooms in various parts of the Province. Visits were made to teachers' colleges, collegiate institutes and technical schools and to elementary schools. Reports were prepared for school boards of elementary and secondary schools.

# **Audio-Visual Education**

## **FILM DISTRIBUTION**

Direct service from the Audio-Visual Education Branch to the schools continued at a high level. Screening reports reveal 135,439 showings of films to a total audience of 6,192,668 students during the school year.

Indirect service is maintained with those city schools where boards of education are operating their own film service. Additional assistance was provided to these boards. There are now 23 city-operated film libraries co-operating with the Audio-Visual Branch which has placed 6,139 films on deposit with these libraries.

## **NEW FILMS**

As courses of study are constantly being revised, new films are added. Ninety new titles have been purchased since the last Supplement to the Visual Education catalogue was published. It has been found necessary to purchase a second set of the Biology films at the secondary level.

## **SUMMER COURSES AND IN-SERVICE TRAINING**

Increased professional competence in classroom utilization of all types of Audio-Visual aids resulted in four summer courses offered at Toronto, Cornwall, Kitchener and Kirkland Lake. Wider acceptance of these courses was reflected in 25 per cent increased enrolment of Ontario teachers.

During the school year, assistance in organizing local in-service training programmes was offered by the Branch. Successful evening sessions were held in several centres.

## **SCHOOL RADIO BROADCASTS**

Through the co-operation of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and its network of private stations, 173 school broadcasts were prepared and presented to the pupils in the elementary and secondary schools of Ontario. In addition, thirty-five National broadcasts, fourteen exchange programmes from the British Broadcasting Corporation, and five from the Australian Broadcasting Commission were offered. Evaluations compiled from surveys in selected areas of the Province indicate that radio broadcasts continue to make a worthwhile contribution.

In September, radio manuals outlining the series of presentations were distributed to all Ontario teachers. Statistics report 19,717 classrooms in the elementary schools served by central sound systems and 12,075 radios owned by schools. In the secondary schools, 12,202 classrooms were served by central sound systems and 616 classrooms report radios available.

## **EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION**

Ontario schools were encouraged to make use of the National programmes which were offered on Tuesdays and Thursdays. The Metropolitan Educational

Television Association continued to provide broadcasts on alternate weekdays. Further investigation into developments in Great Britain and the United States, and other provinces was made. The facilities of Ryerson Institute of Technology were used to provide an ETV training workshop in July.

## **Auxiliary Education Services**

### **SERVICES**

The Auxiliary Education Services Division is concerned with the educational growth of all school-age exceptional children. Exceptional children are those, who, for physical, intellectual, or social reasons, are in need of a modified or special educational programme. Such children include those of limited intellectual ability; those who are superior in learning capacity; those who are socially immature; those with orthopaedic, neurological, physical, or speech disability; and those who are severely educationally retarded.

During the 1962-63 school year, the staff of the Auxiliary Education Division assisted local school authorities through (1) 435 visits to special classes, special teachers and schools where units are established in order to assist the teachers concerned, (2) work with 169 individual children referred for assistance in the diagnosis of the problem and the development of an appropriate educational programme, (3) assistance in the establishment of new services through (a) the organization of 28 surveys, (b) the assessment of children, (c) working with the local staff and school board, and (4) participation in fifteen in-service training programmes for teachers on special education topics, not only as they affect special classes but also atypical pupils in regular grades.

At the request of the Department of Reform Institutions, Auxiliary Education Division Inspectors visited eight Reform Institutions to make suggestions regarding educational programmes. Five of the Teachers' Colleges were visited upon invitations from the Principals to outline to students Auxiliary services that are available to assist them when they commence their teaching careers. Other activities included visits to Occupational Classes in the Secondary Schools, participation in educational conferences, and the revision of Auxiliary Education Advisements which are made available to any teacher upon request.

The Division maintains a library of approximately 6,600 magnetype books to assist pupils with limited vision, as well as a large professional library for the use of teachers and inspectors. Such books are lent free of charge.

### **SUMMER COURSE TRAINING**

Summer Courses leading to the Elementary, Intermediate and Specialist Certificates in Auxiliary Education were offered to all teachers and principals. A total of 981 enrolled in these courses held at Toronto and Pembroke, an increase of 85 over the previous year. Nine different options were offered covering various phases of the education of exceptional children. One hundred and eight teachers completed the summer school attendance requirements for the Specialist Certificate in Auxiliary Education.

### **TRAINABLE RETARDED CHILDREN**

In 1963, school attendance grants were paid to 84 local associations for retarded children, affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. All of the classes were visited by a Special Services Inspector for the purpose of assisting the teachers in organizing and conducting classroom programmes.

The Department of Education conducted a five-week summer course for teachers of trainable retarded children and 53 teachers attended the course.

# Community Programmes

## SERVICES

The services of the Community Programmes Branch are conducted through two categories of staff members who work in close co-operation with municipal recreation committees, school boards, provincial, national and community organizations. Representatives located in District Offices at Belleville, Dryden, Fort William, Hamilton, Hanover, London, North Bay, Oakville, Ottawa and Toronto made 2,240 visits to Ontario municipalities to provide assistance, advice and resources for programmes of adult education and recreation. Working out of the central office in Toronto, special advisers in the fields of art, crafts, drama, music, puppetry, programmes for older people, rural programmes, recreation buildings and areas, made 745 visits to Ontario municipalities to provide leadership, advice and resource aids for programmes of adult education and recreation. In order to make resource materials available for community use, the Branch staff produces a number of publications and maintains a loan service in drama, music, films, slides and reference books.

## PROFESSIONAL TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION

The purpose of training and certifying workers in municipal recreation is to maintain and improve the standards of qualification of employees in this field. To meet the increased demand for competently trained recreation personnel, a two-year diploma course was introduced at the Federated Colleges, Guelph, in September, 1963. Thirty-three students enrolled. The in-service training course administered through the Extension Department of the University of Western Ontario will continue until 1965. There are 156 students enrolled in this type of training. In the last ten years, 218 Interim Certificates and 92 Permanent Certificates have been issued to individuals who qualified through the in-service training course.

## RECREATION DEVELOPMENT

Ontario Regulation 92/60 provides provincial grants to municipalities which establish, through a by-law, a municipal recreation committee to conduct or assist local programmes. Between 1955 and 1962, the number of participating municipalities increased from 255 to 358 and grants paid increased from \$364,465 to \$640,983. There were 109 full-time recreation directors as well as 223 assistant directors employed by Ontario municipalities. Twelve provincial organizations providing programmes of adult education and recreation were paid grants in the amount of \$19,000.

## LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Leadership has long been recognized by educators as the most important element in adult education and in organized leisure-time activities. One of the primary roles of the Community Programmes Branch is the provision of assistance to communities and groups in the development of administrative and activity leaders, night-school teachers, and skill instructors for many types of community groups.

The training that the Branch provides, or sponsors in co-operation with one or more communities, is designed to increase the number of capable leaders in physical, social, creative and intellectual activities. Emphasis is placed on the techniques of instruction and programme planning, the process of learning, the philosophy of recreation and adult education. The Branch is continuing to develop series of courses at community, area (two or more communities), district (several areas), and provincial levels. At each level, leaders are selected and receive progressive training in both skill and leadership techniques. In 1963, the Branch provided 289 courses for 11,142 leaders.



## **CO-OPERATION**

In order to provide the most efficient service, the Community Programmes Branch works in co-operation with the following agencies: The Canadian Association for Adult Education; Ontario Federation of Home and School Associations; Ontario Federation of Catholic Parent-Teacher Associations; University Extension Departments; Ontario Federation of Agriculture; Indian Affairs Branch; Indian-Eskimo Association; Ontario Recreation Association; Society of Directors of Municipal Recreation of Ontario; Ontario Folk School Council; Ontario Camping Association; Ontario Field Naturalists; various sports associations; and several Branches of other Provincial Departments.

## **FITNESS AND AMATEUR SPORT**

The Fitness and Amateur Sport Programme is administered jointly by the Physical and Health Education Branch and the Community Programmes Branch. In 1963, bursaries in the amount of \$35,000 were provided for students enrolled in physical education and recreation courses. There were nineteen projects organized to assist municipalities in the development and training of their leaders and coaches.

# **Correspondence Courses**

## **GENERAL INFORMATION**

The Correspondence Courses Division provides Correspondence Courses for Ontario persons who are unable to attend school. During 1963, over 13,500 persons submitted applications for enrolment. The age-group from which the greatest number of applications was received was that of persons between the ages of 20 and 24. Applications from students under the age of 16, unable to attend school because of temporary absence from Ontario, distance from school, or illness, constituted only a small part of the total number of applications received.

The courses which are offered are academic subjects for Grades 1 to 13 (the courses at the elementary school level include courses in English for English-speaking children, bilingual courses for French-speaking children, and courses for adults) and ten trades courses in the fields of Automotive Mechanics, Carpentry, Machine Shop Practice, and Radio Theory and Practice. All academic courses are free to residents of Ontario wherever they may be living. Trades courses are available to residents of all provinces at \$10 a course.

## **ENROLMENT**

Enrolment of children in the elementary grades continues to decrease, while enrolment of adults in both elementary and secondary grades continues to increase, with enrolment in Grade 13 being much greater than the enrolment in any other grade.

The number of students actively working in Correspondence Courses is constantly changing, and a figure which gives the number of active students on only one particular date does not reflect this change. The number of active students is recorded weekly, and from these figures average enrolment for the school year is calculated. For the school year 1962-63, the average enrolment was 6,184 students, made up of 208 students enrolled in English elementary courses for children, 13 students enrolled in bilingual elementary courses, 368 students enrolled in elementary adult courses, 5,512 students enrolled in secondary academic courses and 83 students enrolled in trades courses. The maximum active enrolment for the school year was 7,764, on April 26, 1963.

The number of lessons marked during the 1962-63 school year was 151,812.

## **CERTIFICATES AND STANDING**

In June, 1963, students prepared through Correspondence Courses wrote 1,544 Grade 13 Departmental Examination papers and were successful in 1,067; that is, students were successful in 69 per cent of the papers written. During the year July 1, 1962, to June 30, 1963, 361 Statements of Grade 12 Standing, 985 certificates covering subjects in other secondary grades, and 49 trades courses certificates were issued. Elementary school courses were completed by 160 adults, and 131 elementary school children were promoted.

## **Guidance Services**

### **GROWTH**

Because of the continuing and increasing need for adequate personal, educational, and vocational guidance services for Ontario students, the Guidance Services Division of the Department is being expanded steadily to provide greater assistance to counsellors on the job, to improve the selection and training of counsellors, and to achieve a more satisfactory standard of service for students in the schools of this Province.

### **SUPERVISION AND TRAINING**

During the past year members of the Guidance Services Division inspected the work of more than 1,500 counsellors and teachers involved in school guidance programmes, and gave leadership at sixteen professional development conferences.

At the Department of Education's 1963 summer courses in Guidance, additions and modifications in course content were made to meet the needs of counsellors working specifically in the elementary schools. Additional emphasis was placed upon the theoretical and practical preparation for counselling. Courses were offered at Dryden, Windsor, and Toronto, and registrations at these centres were respectively 51, 160, and 521. The total enrolment of 732 was 24 per cent higher than that of any previous year.

In-service training courses in testing, counselling, and other aspects of the guidance programme were held in co-operation with elementary and secondary school inspectors and principals for more than 1,200 teachers at eighteen centres across Ontario.

Members of the Guidance Services Division again co-operated in programmes of teacher education and development conducted during 1963 by the Ontario College of Education and the Secondary Education Branch.

### **RELATED ACTIVITIES**

The work of the Guidance Services Division in the year under review embodied the following additional features: co-operation in the production of a series of radio broadcasts on Guidance and a series of telecasts on Careers; co-operation with the Curriculum Branch in development of courses allied to Guidance; contribution to programmes of the first National Seminar on Guidance and Counselling, the Ontario Education Association's Personnel and Guidance Section, the Fifth International Guidance Conference, the University-Secondary School conferences at Hamilton, London and Toronto, the autumn conferences of Elementary School Inspectors and Teachers' College Staffs, the Ontario Association for Curriculum Development and many other parent associations and teacher groups; guidance to visiting teachers from overseas; liaison conferences with representatives of the University Women's Club, the Ontario Hospital Services, the Canadian Council of Churches, the Ontario Chamber of Commerce, the National Employment Service, the Canadian Association for Adult Education, the University Counselling and Placement Association and the Industrial Foundation on Education.

Although the work of the Guidance Services Division has many facets, its major concern continues to be the improvement of the quality of school guidance programmes to the end that the individual student in Ontario schools may receive greater assistance towards educational and vocational success.

## **Music**

### **MUSIC INSTRUCTION**

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in 76 per cent of the elementary schools of the Province. Music was also taught in 320 secondary schools. There were 315 school choirs, 208 bands and 115 orchestras in these schools; 27 Gilbert and Sullivan operettas were performed during the year. Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in approximately 150 centres with more than 60,000 pupils participating.

### **TEACHER TRAINING**

There were 1,276 certificated music teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 451 in the secondary schools of the Province during the school year 1962-63. Music is taught in all of the Teachers' Colleges, and there was an enrolment of 716 teachers at the summer courses in music in 1963.

### **MUSIC OPTION**

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1963, Grade 12 standing was attained by 3,568 pupils. Credit in music towards a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 569 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations and by 1,379 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

### **RADIO**

Twenty-four music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February, March, and April. "Primary School Music", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk", nine 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8 were broadcast, with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Music Branch of the Department of Education.

## **Ontario School for the Blind**

### **ENROLMENT**

A record number of 245 students was enrolled at the Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford, in September, 1963. The 1962-63 school year began with 240 students in attendance but 29 withdrew, either during the year or in June—7 by graduation and the others to seek employment, attend other schools or for other reasons. Following the summer vacation 34 students, new to the school, were admitted—22 as beginners in Grade 1 and 12 distributed through Grades 2 to 9. The 1962-63 enrolment is made up of 140 boys and 105 girls with 193 being Ontario residents while 7 are from Alberta, 22 from Saskatchewan, 17 from Manitoba, 4 from Quebec and 2 are Eskimo children. The youngest are 6 years of age while five are over 21 years and are attending by special permission due to unusual circumstances.



## PROGRAMME

The programme offered is basically academic and follows the Ontario Courses of Study for Grades 1 to 12 inclusive. Opportunity is given for students to achieve Grade 12 graduation with four, five or six options. In the provision of courses, consideration is given to those students who will continue beyond Grade 12 and to those who will terminate their formal schooling either at Grade 12 or at Grade 10. Small classes make it possible to serve the needs and develop the abilities of the individual student.

In addition to the regular academic courses all students take vocational subjects. Typing is introduced in Grade 7 and continues through Grade 12. Home economics and crafts for girls and industrial shop for boys are begun in Grade 6 and continue through Grade 12. Piano tuning for boys begins in Grade 9.

Music is an integral part of the work of the school. Classroom singing and music appreciation begin in Grade 1 and carry on throughout the entire elementary and secondary school. Individual instrumental lessons begin at Grade 4 and vocal talent is developed as it appears. Choirs and orchestras are formed. Participation in music festivals is encouraged and students take Royal Conservatory examinations.

An active physical education programme operates throughout the school providing a wide variety of developmental and recreational activities both in the gymnasium and classrooms, and on the playgrounds and school rink. Organized clubs at various age levels pursue extra-curricular social, recreational and educational objectives. The students attend a wide variety of cultural programmes available in the city.

## GRADUATES

Thirty-two students graduated from Grade 12 during the last four years—seven in June, 1963. Of these, twelve are presently attending university, three are home teachers of the blind, four are dictaphone-typists, five are tuning pianos, and the others are employed in industry or in canteen work.

## NEW DORMITORY

Approval has been given and plans prepared for the construction of an additional boys' dormitory with living accommodations for sixty boys and the resident supervisory staff. When this building is completed it will relieve the overcrowding in the present boys' dormitory and provide for the steadily increasing enrolment.

# Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville

## ENROLMENT

The transfer from the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, of 84 junior pupils from southwestern Ontario to the new school at Milton after Easter, 1963, has made it possible to restore the age of admission to five years and to discontinue the temporary use of a playroom as a dormitory. Sixty-five beginners, ages five to eight years, were enrolled in Belleville in September in seven beginning classes. The enrolment on October 15, 1963, was 514 pupils (292 boys and 222 girls) all from Ontario and distributed as follows: Junior School 211, Intermediate School 101, Senior School 202. The total enrolment is still considerably above the normal capacity of the present facilities of the school. The proportion of senior students has increased significantly over last year since only junior pupils were transferred to Milton. These conditions will continue until the opening of the intermediate and senior facilities at Milton.

## **PROGRAMME**

The comprehensive educational programme aims to meet the academic, vocational, and social needs of deaf and severely hard-of-hearing children from five to twenty years of age. In the junior grades, vocabulary, and language development are emphasized. In the senior classes, basic academic courses to the Grade 10 level and a variety of vocational courses are provided. An extensive programme of physical education, inter-school athletics, cultural, social, and recreational activities is carried on throughout the school year. Religious instruction is provided by the teachers assisted by local clergymen. Hobby clubs, Boy Scout, Wolf Cub, Girl Guide, and Brownie groups provide valuable training for 250 students under the leadership of 28 teachers. The after-school recreational programme also conducted by teachers provides planned activities for 400 students. Weekly curling at the Quinte Curling Club, swimming at the Albert College pool, and skating at the Belleville arena continue to be popular. The extra-curricular course in driver instruction for senior students has been expanded to include thirty-two students with three teachers as qualified instructors using two cars supplied by local dealers.

The new Boys' Vocational building which was built under the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational training agreement is almost complete. Some equipment from present shops and much new equipment has been installed ready for occupancy in January, 1964. Three additional vocational teachers were added to the staff in September. In addition to expansion of present courses, the new facilities and instructors will provide new courses in auto-body repair, wood and metal finishing, more advanced work in welding and machine shop, and the addition of offset processes to the printing courses. Within the limits of accommodation and trained staff, the school programme is moving towards the provision of more varied and complete academic and vocational training to prepare students to compete for employment with hearing persons for whom these basic necessities are also being extended. As well, more students are being prepared for further academic studies or vocational training after graduation.

## **IMPROVEMENTS**

Several improvements have been made to buildings and grounds during the past year. New rubber tile floors were laid in the dining room and corridors of the main school building replacing original linoleum installed in 1922. Linoleum tile floors were laid in all dormitories of the senior girls' residence and it was re-wired. Asphalt was laid to provide dry play areas to the north and south of the senior boys' residence. An engineering and landscaping survey was carried out and plans were prepared for several stages of development of drainage and landscaping. Tenders were called for the first stage to improve drainage to the north and west of the junior school and residence.

# **Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton**

## **ACCOMMODATION AND ENROLMENT**

Stage one of a building programme, designed to provide complete academic, vocational and residential facilities for the deaf and hard-of-hearing children in Western Ontario, was completed in April. The new junior school and children's residence at Milton opened its doors to 84 children 9 to 12 years of age who were transferred from the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, April 22, 1963. With the children came ten qualified teachers, their supervising teacher, two supervising house-parents and other key personnel for training purposes.

During the period from April to August, additional staff were trained to operate each part of the new school—a 32-bed hospital, a 42-bed staff residence, a laundry, kitchen and dining facilities, an administrative unit, and a power house

which provides heat, light and emergency power to the whole school. In September, by the admission of beginning children who were 5 years of age or over, the enrolment climbed to 159.

## SERVICES

In September, 1963, the school's audiological clinic opened and this is helping to serve the school and the Province by giving hearing and psychological evaluation to children. Qualified staff members are also available to do testing in children's homes, and in temporary clinics at health centres and schools if the children cannot be brought to the school. Another innovation in September was the commencement of the home-visiting programme, whereby a trained teacher visits homes to assist parents in the proper training of children who have been diagnosed as hearing impaired and who may later be enrolled at the School. For the parents of these children in Milton and nearby communities, this teacher holds two weekly clinics at the School for the Deaf.

# Physical and Health Education

## SERVICES

The Physical and Health Education Branch is responsible for the supervision of the Physical and Health Education programmes in the schools of the Province, for the operation and administration of two centres devoted to the development of leadership potential of selected secondary school students, and for summer courses and in-service training courses for teachers of physical and health education. The Branch also serves as liaison for the Department of Education with military services and school cadets, non-profit camping organizations and other Physical Education or Health agencies. The Physical Education Branch and the Community Programmes Branch work together to provide the citizens of the Province with a continuing programme of activities. These two Branches are responsible for the provincial implementation of co-operative planning with the Federal Government in the areas of fitness and amateur sport.

The growing awareness of the importance of Physical and Health Education has found expression in a number of ways. The enrolment in Physical Education summer courses showed an increase of approximately 17 per cent over the previous year. More inspectors were appointed to the Physical and Health Education Branch. Bursaries and scholarships were made available to students in Physical and Health Education undergraduate courses as part of the Province's programme of fitness and amateur sport. The Physical Education Branch has co-operated with the Curriculum Branch in the formation of a curriculum committee to study the course of study in Health which is presently being followed in Ontario schools. The Department of Education exhibit at the Canadian National Exhibition featured activities related to the Physical Education programme of the schools. The Department of Education, through the Physical and Health Education Branch, is continuing to expand its services as a clearing-house for information related to all physical and health activities of the citizens of the Province.

## ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

A total of 768 Grade 11 students representing 487 secondary schools of the Province attended the Ontario Athletic Leadership Camp at Longford Mills. One boy and one girl from each secondary school in the Province is eligible to attend the intensive two-week leadership course. Although the size of the camp has been increased there is still not enough room for all applicants. It is encouraging to note the development of the students' leadership potential during the course and its implementation in later life. The facilities of the camp are used by many adult organizations during the year for educational leadership conferences.



## **ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE**

There were 280 leaders-in-training who attended the three courses conducted at the Ontario Camp Leadership Centre, Irondale. These students, who are recommended for attendance by the directors of non-profit camps throughout the Province, follow a programme designed to provide them with the techniques and skills of camping and also the techniques and skills of leadership. When they return to their sponsoring camp they are prepared to make a significant contribution to the programme.

The seventh annual Workshop for Directors of Non-Profit Camps was held in June. The programme was expanded from a two-day to a three-day session at the request of the Directors. Every part of the Province was represented in the group of over 125.

## **GRANTS TO NON-PROFIT CAMPS**

Grants are paid to non-profit camps in accordance with the regulations, as a token of the Department of Education's interest in the educational values of a progressive, challenging programme.

During the last fiscal year the Province awarded \$52,000 in grants.

# **Provincial Library Service**

## **PUBLIC LIBRARY DEVELOPMENT**

New legislation was introduced in the year under review to provide for the establishment of a regional library co-operative in three or more counties. Two regional library co-operatives were formed in 1963, one in the southwestern region comprising the Counties of Essex, Kent, and Lambton, and one in the Niagara region including the Counties of Welland, Lincoln, and Haldimand. A public library was formed for the County of Middlesex, and municipal public libraries were organized in Larder Lake, Orono, Hawkesbury, Dorion, Sturgeon Falls, and Nepean Township. Several new or renovated library buildings were opened, the largest being the central building of the Toronto Township Public Library. The legislative vote for assistance grants to public libraries was increased to \$2,475,000.

## **USE OF LIBRARIES**

Circulation of books in 1962 reached 37,000,000, an increase of 10 per cent over the previous year. Total circulation, including use of reference books, films, and other materials, was 38,543,615. Public library expenditure for the Province exceeded \$2.00 per capita in 1962.

## **LIBRARIANSHIP**

Increased enrolment was reported for courses leading to the Bachelor of Library Science degree, with 85 students graduating from the Library School at the University of Toronto.

## **PROVINCIAL SERVICE**

The staff of the Provincial Library Service continued its work of assisting library development. Workshops and conferences were sponsored, the quarterly magazine **The Ontario Library Review** was published, and inquiries regarding legislation and other subjects answered. A fire which partially destroyed the quarters early in the year required the obtaining of new offices and library. The service of the library, which includes a Teachers' Reference section, and the Travelling Libraries shipments to rural schools, was interrupted in the spring, but re-established in the fall.

## In Memoriam

CULHAM, Thomas A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Head of the English Department of the Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa, died suddenly on November 6, 1963. Dr. Culham was born in Barrie, Ontario, and received his early education in Western Canada. He served in the R.C.M.P. from 1919 to 1925 and from 1932 to 1955. He received his B.A. degree from St. Patrick's College, Ottawa, and his M.A. and Ph.D. degrees from the University of Ottawa. He taught English and Civics at the Kemptville Agricultural School from 1955 until 1959, at which time he joined the staff of the Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology. Dr. Culham was highly respected by his students, and members of the Faculty.

N. DAVIES, B.A., who retired on June 30, 1962, from the position of Secondary School Inspector, died on February 19, 1963. A tribute to his service was given in the 1962 Report of the Minister.

MISS MARGARET EPP, B.A., Master and Dean of Women at the London Teachers' College, died in Victoria Hospital in London on December 19, 1963. Born in Russia in 1914, Miss Epp came to Canada at an early age. She began her teaching career in the Province of Saskatchewan and later taught in Port Colborne, St. Catharines, St. Mary's and Kitchener. A graduate of the University of Western Ontario, Miss Epp was on the staff of the Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate and Vocational School prior to her appointment to the staff of the London Teachers' College in 1960. Her teaching ability, wise counsel and fine personal qualities will long be remembered by former students, friends and associates who mourn her untimely passing.

GEORGE S. JOHNSON, B.A., who retired from the position of Public School Inspector for the Inspectorate of District Division No. 17 at Bracebridge on August 31, 1951, died on May 12, 1962. A tribute to his service was given in the 1951 Report of the Minister.

COLIN W. LEES, B.A., B.Paed., who retired from the position of Inspector of Public Schools for Victoria No. 3 on October 25, 1959, died on January 7, 1963. A tribute to his service was given in the 1959 Report of the Minister.

ROBERT SAMUEL McBURNEY, B.A., B.Paed., who retired on June 14, 1960, as Inspector of Public Schools for Kenora No. 1, died in Lindsay on Wednesday, September 25, 1963. Tribute was paid to Mr. McBurney in the 1960 Report of the Minister.

ERNEST R. McCLELLAN, B.S.A., District Secondary School Inspector for Brant, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth and Haldimand Counties, died on March 12, 1963, at the Woodstock General Hospital. Mr. McClellan was born in Brant County where he received his elementary and secondary education. He then proceeded to the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph where he graduated with degree of B.S.A. in 1930. After four years on the staff of the Ontario Department of Agriculture, he attended the Ontario College of Education and pursued a highly successful teaching career in Port Credit and Simcoe which culminated in his appointment as Principal of the Port Perry District High School in 1939. In 1945 he was appointed a Secondary School Inspector and was attached to the head office in Toronto. In 1954 he moved to Woodstock as Resident Inspector. Mr. McClellan was a man of great sincerity and educational integrity who enjoyed the respect and affection of his colleagues and of the teachers and principals with whom he worked. Throughout his career he maintained his interest in Agriculture and was largely responsible for the new courses in scientific agriculture which form a part of the revised programme of studies in secondary schools.

LESLIE P. MENZIES, B.A., B.Paed., who retired on August 31, 1957, as Inspector of Public Schools for Wellington No. 1, died on September 15, 1962. The 1957 Report of the Minister gave a tribute to his service.



HENRY J. PAYETTE, B.A., who retired as Separate School Inspector of Chatham Division on August 31, 1962, died on July 8, 1963. A tribute to Mr. Payette's service was given in the 1962 Report of the Minister.

CECIL ERNEST POTTS, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector of Public Schools, Etobicoke Board of Education, died on March 6, 1963. He attended rural schools in Northumberland County and public and secondary schools in Toronto. After graduation from Toronto Normal School he taught in an ungraded school in Ontario County before becoming a member of the Toronto Public School Staff for the periods 1937-41 and 1945-48. He served with the R.C.A.F. in Canada, the United Kingdom and the United States during the period 1941-45. His B.A., and B.Paed., degrees were obtained from the University of Toronto. In 1948 he became Assistant Public School Inspector for Peel County and in 1949 was appointed Master at Peterborough Normal School. In 1956 he accepted an appointment as Public School Inspector for the City of St. Catharines and in 1958 he moved to Metropolitan Toronto to accept a similar position with the Etobicoke Board of Education. He was co-author of a series of language textbooks for Grades 7 and 8 and a valued member of several Curriculum Revision Committees in the field of English. His enthusiasm for and dedication to teaching were of a high order and his contribution to education, not only in the areas in which he served, but also in the Province as a whole, was outstanding.

## Retirements on Superannuation

E. C. ANDERSON, B.A., retired on August 31, 1963, as Inspector of Public Schools for Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2. Mr. Anderson was born in Lambton County and received his early education in Kirkton, Blyth and London. He attended London Normal School and taught at S.S. No. 3 Keppel in Grey County. During the First World War he enlisted with the 160th Bruce Battalion and served in Canada, England and France until April, 1919. On his return to teaching he became principal of Bobcaygeon Public School, a position he held with distinction for seventeen years. From August, 1941, until August, 1945, during the Second World War, Mr. Anderson served as an Adjutant and Executive Assistant in the Canadian Army and retired with the rank of Major. Mr. Anderson was appointed Public School Inspector on September 1, 1945, in Victoria No. 1. He was highly respected in this area by pupils, teachers and trustees.

J. T. ANDERSON, B.A., retired as Separate School Inspector for Renfrew R.C.S.S. Division on August 22, 1963. His early education was obtained in a rural school in McKillop Township. He then attended Seaforth Collegiate Institute and Stratford Normal School. After five years teaching in both public and separate schools in Western Ontario, he saw service with the 78th Battalion in World War I and was wounded in 1918 at the battle of Cunieus. In 1925, he resumed his education at the University of Western Ontario, obtaining his B.A. degree in 1928. Later he spent six months at the Ontario College of Education and another six months teaching in the Stratford Collegiate Institute. He was appointed as Separate School Inspector in the Renfrew area in 1931, holding this position until his retirement in 1963. His quiet competence and loyal service will be remembered with gratitude.

E. J. DAVIES, B.Sc., retired from the position of Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education on June 19, 1963. Mr. Davies was born in Ontario, but moved at an early age to Nova Scotia where he received his elementary and secondary education. He served an apprenticeship in a machine shop, followed by several years' service with the Royal Air Force during the First World War.

*(continued on page 26)*



CHARLES W. BOOTH, B.A., LL.D.

CHARLES W. BOOTH, B.A., LL.D., retired on August 16, 1963, from the position of Deputy Minister of Education for Ontario. Dr. Booth was born in Enterprise, Ontario and spent his boyhood in Northumberland County. He entered Queen's University, and graduated in 1921 with honours in English and History. He spent the following year in the Ontario College of Education, and subsequently obtained a Permanent Specialist's Certificate in English and History and a High School Principal's Certificate. Dr. Booth began his teaching experience on the Toronto Secondary School staff at Riverdale Collegiate Institute. For a period of six years he taught in Windsor Collegiate Institute, then was recalled to Toronto to join the Jarvis Collegiate Institute staff, where he also served as practice teacher for the Ontario College of Education. In 1940, he was appointed Head of the English Department in Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute. There he also acted as school librarian and in 1944 was promoted to the position of Vice-Principal. In 1945 he joined the Department of Education as Provincial Inspector of Secondary Schools. In 1950 he was assigned special administrative duties in the Department, and in 1952 was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education. In that capacity he was in charge of general courses and was given major responsibility in organizing the secondary school inspection programme. In 1956, he was appointed Deputy Minister of Education. His record as an educator was recognized in May, 1959, when Queen's University conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. A man of sound scholarship, generous with his talents, and wise in his judgments, Dr. Booth has made a memorable contribution to education in Ontario both as a teacher and administrator. The best wishes of his associates and former students follow him in his retirement.

(Continued from page 24)

After the war, he returned to Nova Scotia to complete his education at the Halifax Technical Institute and Dalhousie University, where he graduated with a B.Sc. degree. After a successful career as an engineer, he entered the teaching profession. He taught Mathematics, Science and Drafting at the Peterborough Collegiate and Vocational Institute and the Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational Institute where he was Technical Director. In 1938, he became Principal of the Port Arthur Technical High School. Five years later, he became Inspector of Technical subjects for the Department of Education and, in 1957, was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education. During his last two years with the Department, Mr. Davies was responsible for administering the Technical and Vocational Training Agreement in Ontario and, in addition, gave substantial guidance to the new secondary school programme. His quiet, kindly, but firm manner, his sound judgment, his effective work and personal integrity have gained for him the lasting respect and gratitude of those with whom he worked.

MILDRED A. FRASER, B.A., retired from the position of Librarian at the Legislative Library on August 31, 1963. Mrs. Fraser was born in Toronto, matriculated from Bishop Strachan School and graduated in English and History from Trinity College. Prior to her marriage she was librarian at the York County Law Association Library. On joining the staff of the Legislative Library in 1932 she took charge of the law room, and in 1949 was appointed Librarian. There are few officials in the Ontario government service or members of the Legislature who have not had occasion to benefit from Mrs. Fraser's great knowledge of the Library's resources and from her keen intellectual curiosity and tenacity in solving a problem. Under her guidance the Legislative Library has made technical strides and enlarged the scope of its services. Her warm and gracious manner has left her with a host of friends in government, educational and legal circles.

ADELARD GASCON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.D., retired from the position of Separate School Inspector for Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 3 on August 31, 1963. He was a graduate of the University of Ottawa, the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, and the Ontario College of Education. He was successively Principal of St. Charles Separate School at Eastview, professor at the University of Ottawa, and Principal of Garneau Separate School at Ottawa prior to his appointment as Separate School Inspector in 1930 at Cochrane where he served for a period of four years. From 1934 to 1938, he served in the same capacity first at Sudbury, then at Windsor. From 1938 until his retirement he served as an Inspector of the Ottawa Separate Schools. As special assignments, he prepared the bilingual correspondence courses from 1942 to 1945, wrote several French textbooks for use in the bilingual schools, and taught at summer schools for teachers for ten years. On September 1, 1963, he accepted a position with the Department of Northern Affairs and National Resources as Director of the Curriculum Branch. Dr. Gascon carried with him to his new post the high esteem of his colleagues and teachers with whom he was associated in the Province of Ontario.

ROBERT A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed., retired from the position of Principal of the Toronto Teachers' College on August 31, 1963. Born in Kincardine in Bruce County, Mr. Johnston received his elementary and secondary education there, and later attended the Clinton Model School. After teaching for four years in rural schools, he enrolled at the Toronto Normal School. Upon graduation, he was appointed Vice-principal of Central Public School in Fort William and in two years became its Principal. Ten years later, Mr. Johnston, then a graduate of the University of Toronto, joined the staff of the Port Arthur Technical School where he taught English. In 1932, Mr. Johnston was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Normal School where, with the exception of the year 1940-41 when he served as Inspector of Public Schools of Leaside, Forest Hill, Scarborough and North York, he continued to serve as Master until his appointment as Principal of that institution in 1948. During his long and distinguished career in the field of teacher education,



Mr. Johnston exemplified the best in teaching techniques and gave wise counsel to thousands of students and teachers. His fairness, good judgment, and faith in those with whom he worked, combined to make him an effective teacher and capable administrator.

W. J. JUDD, B.A., retired from the position of Public School Inspector of Thunder Bay No. 3 on October 18, 1963. Born in London Township near Ballymote, he received his elementary school education in an ungraded school and his secondary school education in Central Collegiate Institute in London. He attended the Ontario College of Education in 1915-16 and secured his B.A. degree from Queen's University. After teaching for three and one-half years in the London Public Schools, he was appointed first principal of the new Pine Street Public School in Port Arthur on February 1, 1920. From September, 1921 to 1936, he was Principal of St. James Public School, Port Arthur, and in 1936, he was appointed Public School Inspector of the City of Port Arthur and part of the District of Thunder Bay. He remained a Provincial Inspector until his retirement. Mr. Judd participated in community activities and accepted positions of leadership in church and other social organizations. Throughout his career he was well known for his sympathetic understanding of the needs of elementary school children and contributed markedly to their welfare.

HENRI LEMIEUX, B.A., B.Paed., the first bilingual Secondary School Inspector, with special duties in the supervision of the teaching of Français in bilingual secondary schools, retired on August 10, 1963, after more than twenty-two years of distinguished service with the Department of Education. After graduation from Laval University in 1920, and the Ontario College of Education in 1923, he taught successively at Plantagenet High School and at Cornwall Collegiate Institute. In recognition of his outstanding service as a teacher, Mr. Lemieux was appointed, first as Principal of the English-French Model School at Embrun, by the Department of Education, then was transferred to the Model School at Sturgeon Falls. In 1935-36, Mr. Lemieux returned to the graduate school of the Ontario College of Education and completed his studies for the degree of Bachelor of Paedagogy. Mr. Lemieux's scholarship and pedagogic talents were recognized by the University of Ottawa and he was appointed Master at Ottawa University Bilingual School, a post which he kept until his appointment as Secondary School Inspector in the Department of Education. Mr. Lemieux holds the Baccalauréat en Pédagogie from Montreal University. Throughout his distinguished career as an inspector, he has rendered invaluable service to the cause of French instruction in the bilingual schools of Ontario. His sound scholarship and kindly and encouraging manner have meant much to the students and teachers whom he has taught or supervised.

ROSE M. LYNCH, B.A., B.Paed., retired from the position of Separate School Inspector for Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 3 on December 30, 1963. Born in Arthur, she attended the separate school and high school in that village. She is a graduate of Hamilton Normal School, the University of Toronto and the Ontario College of Education. She taught in rural schools near Arthur, on Pelee Island and in New Liskeard. Appointed to the Ottawa Normal Model School in 1918, she taught in that institution until 1939. She assisted in the Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorate at Kitchener from 1939 to 1941, and then was appointed Inspector of Separate Schools for Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 3. Teachers and pupils alike have always appreciated the help and guidance she has given them.

C. P. MATTHEWS, B.A., B.Paed., retired as Separate School Inspector for Kingston R.C.S.S. Division on August 31, 1963. Born in Grey County, he received secondary school education at Shelburne High School and St. Michael's College School. He attended Toronto Normal School and graduated from the University of Toronto in Arts and Pedagogy. After teaching for eight years in a rural school, acting as principal of St. Brigid School, Ottawa, teaching in St. Michael's College

Preparatory School, and serving as Science teacher in the Junior Vocational School, Toronto, he was appointed the first Separate School Inspector with residence at Kingston, in September, 1930. During the thirty-three years of his devoted service in a large area of Eastern Ontario, many new separate schools were established and these will attest to the leadership that he gave in this area. Mr. Matthews was a kindly and co-operative educator who will be remembered by those inspectors, teachers and pupils with whom he was associated.

F. J. McDONALD, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D., Separate School Inspector for Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, retired on October 31, 1963. His first elementary school was S.S. No. 5 Logan where he taught for four years. He also taught for three years in St. Patrick High School, Hamilton. Dr. McDonald received his Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Paedagogy degrees from the University of Toronto, and a Doctor of Philosophy degree from the University of Ottawa. In 1927, he was appointed Separate School Inspector for the Port Arthur area. In 1930, he was transferred to Ottawa where he remained until his retirement in 1963. Dr. McDonald was an early advocate of the Ontario School Inspectors' Association and his wise counsel was valuable in assisting in the early days of its organization. His competence in the classroom and his administrative abilities enabled him to give memorable service in the schools of the Ottawa district.

LORNE M. McKENZIE, B.A., who retired on February 15, 1963, from the position of Director of Correspondence Courses, received his elementary and secondary school education in Guelph and graduated from the University of Toronto. He taught in Weston and at Upper Canada College where he was noted for his ability to interest students in Mathematics through his excellent teaching. Subsequent to serving as Headmaster of Upper Canada College, he joined the staff of the Department of Education in 1949 as Director of Correspondence Courses and brought into the Division an impelling concern to establish and maintain excellent standards in the preparation and marking of lessons. He succeeded in building up a fine relationship between the Division and hundreds of members of the teaching profession who responded to his request for their services as authors or as part-time markers. Under his leadership the Division expanded to offer all secondary school grades, some trades courses, and elementary courses for adults. The services thus made available caused enrolment in correspondence courses to increase fourfold. Mr. McKenzie's zeal and characteristic enthusiasm inspired his colleagues, and his interest in individual students was always apparent to those who called upon him.

A. M. McNAMARA, B.A., retired as Separate School Inspector for Windsor R.C.S.S. Division No. 1 on August 31, 1963. He was born in Penetanguishene, attended the Stratford Teachers' College and began his teaching career as Principal of the Perkinsfield Village School. He next taught at St. Matthew School, Toronto, and later acted as supervising teacher at the School for the Blind in Brantford. He was appointed Separate School Inspector for North Bay in 1940 and served in this area for four years. He was transferred to Windsor Division No. 1 in 1944 and served there until his retirement in 1963. Mr. McNamara, who is a graduate of the University of Toronto, served on the Senate of the University of Windsor. His colleagues recognized his ability by electing him president of the Ontario School Inspectors' Association for the school year 1962-63. His understanding of educational problems and his will to work did much to raise and maintain standards in the schools under his direction.

W. R. McVITTIE, B.A., retired on June 30, 1963, from the position of Public School Inspector for the Guelph Board of Education. Mr. McVittie had previously been employed as a Provincial inspector and a tribute to his service was included in the 1960 Report of the Minister.



GEORGE E. MUNRO, retired from the position of Instructor in Industrial Arts at the Hamilton Teachers' College on August 31, 1963. Born in the City of Peterborough, he received his elementary and secondary education there. Following graduation from the Peterborough Normal School, he taught in a rural school in Peterborough County and in an urban school in Rainy River. A craftsman by nature, Mr. Munro soon returned to the field of Industrial Arts. Following special certification, he became an Itinerant Industrial Arts Instructor for all rural schools in the Peterborough area—the first position of its kind in Ontario. In 1946, Mr. Munro was appointed to the staff of Peterborough Teachers' College on a part-time basis. In 1951, he was appointed full-time instructor in Industrial Arts and divided his time between the Peterborough and Hamilton Teachers' Colleges. Mr. Munro's modest, unassuming personality, his obliging nature, and his devotion to meticulous craftsmanship in many fields will long be remembered with appreciation by his former students and associates.

GEORGE A. PEARSON, B.A., retired as Superintendent of Elementary Education for the Province of Ontario on August 31, 1963. Mr. Pearson was born in McGillivray Township, Middlesex County, where he received his public school education. He attended the Parkhill High School and the St. Thomas Collegiate Institute. After his graduation he attended the Faculty of Education and later graduated from Queen's University, with the Bachelor of Arts degree. Mr. Pearson commenced teaching in a rural school in Lambton County, from which he went to St. Thomas as Vice-principal of Balaclava Street School. In April, 1918, he was appointed Principal of Queen Mary School, Chatham, where he stayed until June, 1919, when he went to Sudbury as Supervising Principal. Two years later he was chosen as Principal of Prince Edward Public School, Windsor. This was the first rotary school to be established in Windsor, and he had an active part in working out this system and in extending it to other schools in that city. In March, 1928, Mr. Pearson was appointed Public School Inspector by the Kent County Council for the East Kent inspectorate. Later he became Senior Inspector for the whole of the county. He did much to improve standards of teaching and to bring about a marked improvement in school accommodations. It was during his term as Inspector that special teachers of music were engaged for all public school classrooms in the county. In addition to his outstanding work in the field of education, Mr. Pearson found time to take an active part in church, fraternal and service club activities. In January, 1946, Mr. Pearson was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, which position he held until his appointment as Superintendent of Elementary Education, effective July 1, 1951. During the twelve years that Mr. Pearson held this position, Ontario experienced a tremendous increase in the number of pupils and teachers in the public and separate schools and in the numbers of new schools that were built. It was a period that brought in new concepts of the job of the teacher, principal and inspector. Mr. Pearson will be remembered as the wise and capable administrator who served the Province as Superintendent with distinction and quiet dignity.

ELMER SAGER, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector of Public Schools, Toronto Board of Education, retired in June, 1963. He was born near Ancaster where he received his elementary education. After graduating from Hamilton Central Collegiate, he attended Hamilton Normal School and the Faculty of Education, Toronto. He taught first in a rural school in Pickering Township, before enlisting in 1916 at an early age in the Machine Gun Corps. After service in France, he returned to a teaching position in Norfolk County in 1919. From 1920 to 1942, he served as teacher and principal in several Toronto schools. In 1942, he resumed his military career and served as Assistant Army Examiner at Brockville until 1945 when, having obtained his majority, he returned to teaching, as Principal of Park Public School, Toronto. In 1948, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Toronto in which capacity he served with distinction until his retirement. He is the author of a Geography textbook, an authority on map reading and conservation and an

expert photographer. His qualities of enthusiastic leadership and sound judgment enabled him to make a significant contribution to elementary education in the City of Toronto and in the Province as a whole.

L. L. SKUCE, B.A., B.Paed., retired on December 31, 1963, from the position of Superintendent of Public Schools for the Oakville Board of Education. Mr. Skuce retired as Inspector of Public Schools of Halton No. 1 on September 1, 1958, and a tribute to his service as a Provincial inspector was included in the 1958 Report of the Minister.

R. O. STAPLES, B.A., D.Paed., Vice-principal of the Toronto Teachers' College, retired on August 31, 1963. Dr. Staples was born in Durham County and obtained his elementary education in a rural school. He began his teaching career in an elementary school in Northern Ontario, attended the Toronto Normal School, and then joined the staff of the Toronto Public Schools. Following graduation from Queen's University, he taught for several years on the staff of the Danforth Technical School in Toronto. Before his appointment to the staff of the Toronto Normal School in 1950, Dr. Staples served as Public School Inspector in the Counties of Glengarry, Huron South, and Ontario. In 1948, he visited schools and studied educational systems in Europe and a few years later was associated with the Canadian Educational Association in connection with a preliminary survey for the C.E.A. Kellogg Project. In 1960, he became the first Vice-principal of the Toronto Teachers' College, a position he held until his retirement. During 1961-62, Dr. Staples served on loan to the External Aid Office of the Government of Canada to act as advisor in teacher education in the West Indies. On his return to Canada, he served for six months with the Professional Development Branch of the Department of Education. Following his retirement, he returned to the West Indies to assist in the establishment and operation of Teachers' Colleges in that part of the Commonwealth. Dr. Staples' good judgment, sound scholarship, and wise leadership will long be remembered by his former students, teachers, and associates.

ROBERT H. WALLACE, M.A., B.Paed., retired as Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education on August 31, 1963. Born in Grey County, he attended a one-room rural school and gained his secondary education at Meaford High School. Before going to university, he served overseas in World War I as a lieutenant in the First Canadian Tank Battalion. Experience as an elementary school teacher and principal in Meaford preceded his further education at Queen's University, Kingston, from which he graduated with degrees of Bachelor and Master of Arts with first-class honours in English and History. Proceeding on a Queen's University Travelling Fellowship to the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Harvard University, he carried on graduate studies there, securing the degree of Master of Arts. His secondary school teaching experience was obtained at Central Collegiate Institute, Hamilton, where for twelve years he served as Head of the English and History Departments. He was appointed Secondary School Inspector on October 1, 1936. His new responsibilities did not prevent him from pursuing his studies through summer courses in Education at Oxford University in England and French courses at Laval University in Quebec. On a number of occasions he was appointed Chief Examiner of the Upper School English examination and in 1962-63, he was elected President of the Ontario Educational Association. From June 1, 1957, to the date of his retirement, he gave capable service as Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education. In addition, he served ably as Principal of the Ontario College of Education summer course in Kingston from 1960 to 1963. His sound scholarship, personal integrity, and broad interests enabled him to give outstanding leadership in the educational field throughout a distinguished career.

JOHN YOUNG, retired in March, 1963, because of ill-health, from the position of Instructor in Physical Education, Rural Schools. Mr. Young was born in Scotland and came to Canada with his parents in 1910. After service in the First

World War, in Russia and Manchuria, he returned to Canada and entered the Canadian Army Permanent Force. He was selected to attend the School of Physical Training at the Royal Military College, Kingston, and graduated in 1923. He was then posted to the Physical Training Instructional Cadre. The instructors of this Cadre conducted Physical Education courses in normal schools and assisted with the secondary schools cadet programme. Mr. Young will be remembered by former students of Hamilton, Toronto and North Bay Normal Schools and of the Ontario College of Education. During the Second World War he served overseas with the rank of Major and for two years after the War he served as Director of Cadets for the Western Ontario Area. On his demobilization from the Army he was offered a position as Instructor in the Physical Education Branch. His particular field was the rural schools of Ontario and he made a significant contribution to this area with his work in the production of two films "Physical Education in Rural Schools (Indoors)" and "Physical Education in Rural Schools (Outdoors)".

**SERVICE RECORD—PERSONNEL EMPLOYED BY PROVINCE OF ONTARIO**

**DIED IN SERVICE**

- J. F. Biddell. . . . . Master 1, Ryerson Institute of Technology, Technological and Trades Training Branch, September 28, 1963.
- T. A. Culham. . . . . Master 1, Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Technological and Trades Training Branch, November 6, 1963.
- Miss Margaret Epp. . . . . Master and Dean of Women, London Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, December 19, 1963.
- E. R. McClellan. . . . . Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, March 12, 1963.
- Miss J. A. Walsh. . . . . Master 1, Ryerson Institute of Technology, Technological and Trades Training Branch, May 21, 1963.

**RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION**

- E. C. Anderson. . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2, August 31, 1963.
- J. T. Anderson. . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Renfrew R.C.S.S. Division, August 21, 1963.
- C. W. Booth. . . . . Deputy Minister of Education, August 16, 1963.
- E. J. Davies. . . . . Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, June 18, 1963.
- Mrs. M. A. Fraser. . . . . Librarian, Legislative Library, August 31, 1963.
- A. J. Gascon. . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education, Branch, Inspectorate, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 3, August 31, 1963.
- R. A. Johnston. . . . . Principal, Toronto Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- W. J. Judd. . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Thunder Bay No. 3, October 18, 1963.
- H. Lemieux. . . . . Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 9, 1963.



- Miss Rose Lynch.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 3, December 30, 1963.
- C. P. Matthews.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Kingston R.C.S.S. Division, August 31, 1963.
- F. J. McDonald.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, October 31, 1963.
- L. M. McKenzie.....Director, Correspondence Courses Division, Special Educational Services Branch, February 14, 1963.
- A. M. McNamara.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Windsor R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, August 31, 1963.
- G. E. Munro.....Instructor 2, Teacher Education Branch, Hamilton Teachers' College, August 31, 1963.
- Miss M. I. Mustard.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 31, 1963.
- G. A. Pearson.....Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- R. O. Staples.....Vice-Principal, Toronto Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- R. H. Wallace.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, August 31, 1963.

## RESIGNATIONS

- J. H. Bowers.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, July 31, 1963.
- C. A. Cowan.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- G. J. Goman.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Huron No. 3 and Perth No. 3, July 31, 1963.
- G. T. Hackett.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Leeds No. 1, July 31, 1963.
- H. Hempsted.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, June 30, 1963.
- A. R. Low.....Vice-Principal, Ryerson Institute of Technology, July 22, 1963.
- R. T. Macaulay.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, May 31, 1963.
- Miss S. K. McCullagh.....Master, London Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- H. A. Peacock.....Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- R. W. Timms.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, July 31, 1963.



- D. J. Wilson.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 31, 1963.
- R. J. Youngson.....Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Division, Special Educational Services Branch, September 6, 1963.

## PROMOTIONS

- J. Bain.....Principal, Toronto Teachers' College, formerly Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, August 1, 1963.
- J. Boyd.....Assistant Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton, formerly Audiological Services Advisor, Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, September 1, 1963.
- D. H. Craighead.....Administrator, Institutes of Technology and ATEC, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Principal, Hamilton Institute of Technology, September 1, 1963.
- A. H. Dalzell.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, July 1, 1963.
- G. L. Duffin.....Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1963.
- R. W. Froats.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, April 1, 1963.
- A. Gamble.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, June 1, 1963.
- J. W. Hazelton.....Principal, Hamilton Institute of Technology, formerly Vice-Principal, Ryerson Institute of Technology, September 1, 1963.
- A. F. W. Hodgins.....Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, June 1, 1963.
- F. Hogg.....Director, Correspondence Courses Division, Special Educational Services Branch, formerly Assistant Registrar, Registrar's Branch, January 1, 1963.
- T. H. Houghton.....Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, formerly Elementary School Inspector, Inspectorate, Ontario No. 2, September 1, 1963.
- H. W. Jackson.....Inspector, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Master 2, Ryerson Institute of Technology, September 1, 1963.
- L. M. Johnston.....Superintendent, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, April 1, 1963.
- H. D. Judd.....Curriculum and Standards Officer, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Technical Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, September 1, 1963.

- Miss J. Kerfoot . . . . . Librarian, Legislative Library, formerly Librarian 3, Legislative Library, September 1, 1963.
- Miss G. R. Munnings . . . . . Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, August 1, 1963.
- S. A. Norton . . . . . Administrator, Institutes of Trades and Programme 5, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Technical Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, September 16, 1963.
- E. L. Palin . . . . . Assistant Superintendent, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Vocational Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- J. R. Potvin . . . . . Vice-Principal, Sudbury Teachers' College, formerly Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Elliot Lake R.C.S.S. Division, August 1, 1963.
- N. A. Sisco . . . . . Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, July 1, 1963.
- J. E. Smith . . . . . Assistant Superintendent, Professional Development Branch, formerly Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, July 1, 1963.
- J. D. Stennett . . . . . Vice-Principal, Toronto Teachers' College, formerly Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1963.
- G. L. Stewart . . . . . Technical Training Specialist, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Technical Instructor, Ryerson Institute of Technology, September 9, 1963.
- W. R. Stewart . . . . . Deputy Minister, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- J. M. Tessier . . . . . Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, July 1, 1963.

## TRANSFERS

### (a) Between Branches

- A. W. Bishop . . . . . Assistant Superintendent, Registrar's Branch, April 1, 1963, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch.
- J. G. Burrows . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Huron No. 3, August 1, 1963, formerly Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch.

### (b) Elementary School Inspectorates

- J. H. Bates . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2 from Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2, August 1, 1963.

- R. J. Bergin . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, from Cornwall R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, October 1, 1963.
- S. J. Charbonneau . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Chatham R.C.S.S. Division, from Sault Ste. Marie R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, August 1, 1963.
- R. J. Desmarais . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Elliott Lake R.C.S.S. Division, from Windsor R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, August 1, 1963.
- J. L. Duchesneau . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, North Bay R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, from Timmins R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, August 1, 1963.
- F. A. Moreau . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 3, from North Bay R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, August 1, 1963.

### (c) Teachers' Colleges

- L. M. A. Emery . . . . . Master, Sudbury Teachers' College, from Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1963.
- W. R. Marshall . . . . . Master, Toronto Teachers' College, from Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, September 1, 1963.
- C. R. Raymond . . . . . Master, Sudbury Teachers' College, from Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1963.

## APPOINTMENTS

- Miss P. J. Allen . . . . . Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, North Bay Teachers' College.
- C. F. Allison . . . . . Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- S. F. Anderson . . . . . Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Ottawa Teachers' College.
- R. F. Argoll . . . . . Audiological Services Advisor, Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton, August 21, 1963.
- J. H. Beauchemin . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Timmins R.C.S.S. Division No. 1.
- W. E. Bergey . . . . . Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- G. A. Boate . . . . . Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, London Teachers' College.
- D. H. Botly . . . . . Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Lakehead Teachers' College.
- J. B. Buckles . . . . . Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Stratford Teachers' College.

- M. B. Caldwell . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Wentworth No. 1.
- J. R. Cameletti . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Sault Ste. Marie R.C.S.S. Division No. 2.
- Miss D. M. Campbell . . . . . Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- T. Campbell . . . . . Personnel Director, Personnel Branch, August 19, 1963.
- G. R. Campsall . . . . . Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Division, Special Educational Services Branch, September 1, 1963.
- E. W. Charbonneau . . . . . Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- M. Chochla . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Kenora R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate).
- D. E. Clack . . . . . Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- R. T. Dixon . . . . . Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Lakehead Teachers' College.
- N. W. Ellis . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Leeds No. 1.
- G. England . . . . . Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Windsor Teachers' College.
- W. G. Forsythe . . . . . Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- J. Fransen . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Brant No. 1.
- W. J. Gerow . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Thunder Bay No. 3.
- J. W. Giroux . . . . . Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Sudbury Teachers' College.
- K. K. Glenn . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Kenora No. 1.
- H. E. Gratton . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Windsor R.C.S.S. Division No. 2.
- J. J. Grosso . . . . . Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Hamilton Teachers' College.
- W. A. Hamilton . . . . . Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, September 1, 1963.
- G. N. Houle . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Niagara Falls R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 (new inspectorate).
- D. W. Keyho . . . . . Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, September 1, 1963.



- G. R. Lambert.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- Mrs. M. Laroque.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Sudbury Teachers' College.
- N. W. Lemmer.....Special Services Inspector, Guidance Division, Special Educational Services Branch, July 1, 1963.
- R. J. Linton.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2.
- Miss K. Maloney.....Instructor 2, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, North Bay Teachers' College.
- Fr. J. Martineau.....Principal, Teacher Education Branch, April 15, 1963, Sudbury Teachers' College.
- L. E. McCluskie.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay.
- J. C. McLeod.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- R. G. Mitchell.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- J. H. Nephew.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Windsor Teachers' College.
- A. Nightingale.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Hamilton Teachers' College.
- R. J. O'Brien.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Renfrew R.C.S.S. Division.
- A. A. Orr.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- D. J. Phillips.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4 (new inspectorate).
- Miss S. P. Ryan.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- G. E. Seguin.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- J. C. Thibault.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Sudbury Teachers' College.
- G. W. Thompson.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- A. E. Tindall.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5.
- J. M. Vallance.....Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, September 1, 1963.
- A. D. Walther.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Ottawa Teachers' College.

O. R. Watson	Special Services Inspector, Guidance Division, Special Educational Services Branch, July 1, 1963.
C. W. Westcott	Executive Officer 3, Main Office, Ministerial Division, May 15, 1963.
O. A. White	Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, North Bay Teachers' College.
J. G. Wilson	Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
P. F. Wiseman	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Ontario No. 2.
W. Wood	Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
H. K. Wooster	Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
J. A. Wright	Technical Training Specialist, Technological and Trades Training Branch, April 29, 1963.
Miss M. M. Young	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 12 (new inspectorate).

## SERVICE RECORD—INSPECTORS EMPLOYED BY LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS

### DIED IN SERVICE

C. E. Potts	Public School Inspector, Metropolitan Toronto No. 1 (Etobicoke Board of Education), March 6, 1963.
-------------	--

### RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

W. R. McVittie	Public School Inspector, Guelph Board of Education, June 30, 1963.
F. G. Patten	Superintendent of Secondary Schools, Ottawa Collegiate Institute Board, June 30, 1963.
E. Sager	Public School Inspector, Toronto Board of Education, June 30, 1963.
L. L. Skuce	Superintendent of Public Schools, Halton No. 2 (Oakville Board of Education), December 31, 1963.

### PROMOTIONS

W. K. M. Armstrong	Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, Halton No. 2 (Oakville Board of Education), August 12, 1963, formerly Public School Inspector, Oakville Board of Education.
J. M. Porter	Director of Education, Galt Board of Education, June 1, 1963, formerly Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools, North York Board of Education.
H. Pullen	Superintendent of Secondary Schools, Ottawa Collegiate Institute Board, July 1, 1963, formerly Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools.

## APPOINTMENTS

- J. W. Adair..... Public School Inspector, Toronto Board of Education, July 1, 1963.
- S. J. Berry..... Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools, North York Board of Education, August 15, 1963.
- J. L. Bowers..... Superintendent of Public Schools, Stratford Board of Education, August 1, 1963.
- K. O. Carson..... Public School Inspector, Oakville Board of Education, Inspectorate, Halton No. 2, August 12, 1963.
- J. L. Davies..... Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Hamilton Board of Education, September 1, 1963.
- A. F. Duncan..... Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Kitchener and Waterloo High School Board, September, 1963.
- J. E. Durrant..... Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools, Etobicoke Board of Education, September 1, 1963.
- W. W. Fraser..... Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools, York Township Board of Education, August 19, 1963.
- O. A. Gilmore..... Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Burlington Board of Education, July 1, 1963.
- G. J. Goman..... Superintendent of Public Schools, Guelph Board of Education, August 1, 1963.
- G. T. Hackett..... Superintendent of Public Schools, Brampton Public School Board, Inspectorate, Peel No. 3, August 1, 1963.
- E. A. Hutton..... Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Hamilton Board of Education, September 1, 1963.
- L. McCarthy..... Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Ottawa Collegiate Institute Board, August 1, 1963.
- F. M. Mitchell..... Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Etobicoke Board of Education, September 1, 1963.
- J. M. Porter..... Director of Education, Galt Board of Education, August 1, 1963.
- A. C. Ritter..... Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Kingston Board of Education, October 11, 1963.
- J. Robbie..... Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Ottawa Collegiate Institute Board, August 1, 1963.
- A. E. Robinson..... Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Oakville Board of Education, September 3, 1963.
- D. J. Rutherford..... Public School Inspector, Etobicoke Board of Education, Inspectorate, Metropolitan Toronto No. 1, March 1, 1963.
- J. W. Soloman..... Public School Inspector, Scarborough Board of Education, Inspectorate, Metropolitan Toronto No. 7, September 1, 1963.
- J. R. Thompson..... Public School Inspector, Niagara Falls Board of Education, August 15, 1963.
- R. W. Timms..... Public School Inspector, St. Thomas Public School Board, August 1, 1963.







*Architect: F. W. H. Davies*

CHATHAM-KENT SECONDARY SCHOOL

*Photo by Bill Dolamore*



*Photo by Warner*

DOWNSVIEW COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, NORTH YORK

# **STATISTICS**

## **1. General**



TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1963

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				GRAND TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational and Composite	Special Vocational	Total	
1. ENROLMENT								
September, 1963.....	901,830	331,334	1,233,164	150,244	208,789	5,177	364,210(1)	1,597,374
1962-63 (NET).....	890,967	320,263	1,211,230	161,956	170,015	1,709	333,680	1,544,910
2. TEACHERS (Full-Time including Principals).....	30,495	10,380	40,875	6,911	9,892	367	17,170	58,045
3. SCHOOLS (in operation).....	5,133	1,425	6,558	271	184	15	470	7,028
4. TEACHING AREAS (in operation).....	30,069	10,582	40,651	6,140	9,005	373	15,518	56,169
5. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools).....	2,479	753	3,232				254	3,434(2)

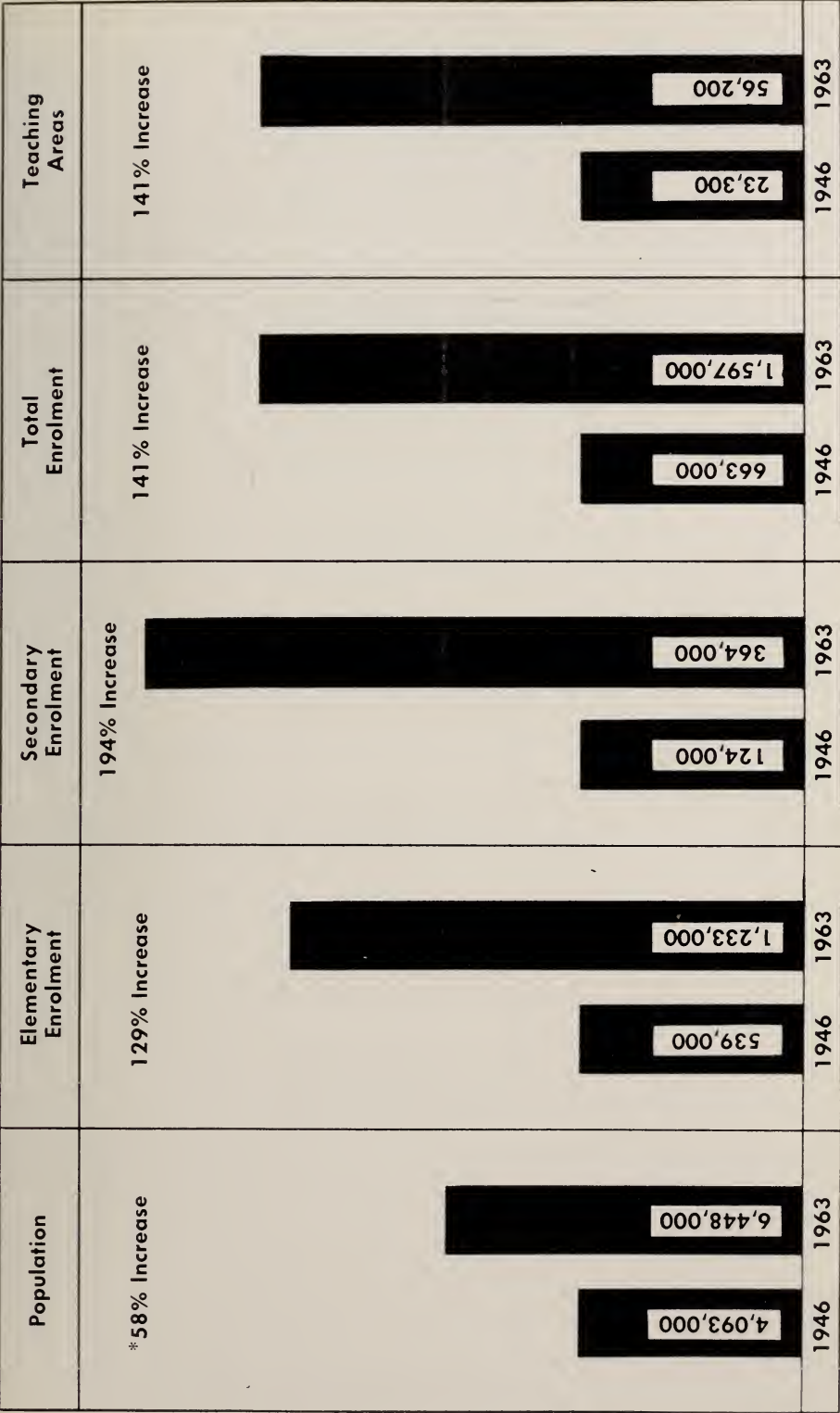
(1) Included are 4,346 pupils in Junior High Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Beards of Education operating both Elementary and Secondary Schools.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.



GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



\* Estimated

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963, and D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS						LEGISLATIVE GRANTS (2)	GRAND TOTAL	
	Elementary			Secondary					
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational	Total Secondary			
									Total General
1951.....	\$25,234,450	\$ 5,488,935	\$30,723,385	\$12,366,762	\$ 3,233,614	\$15,600,376	\$46,323,761	\$ 552,237	\$46,875,998
1952.....	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	54,066,698	688,130	54,754,828
1953.....	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,656,597	15,381	57,671,978
1954.....	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,902,180	2,194	62,904,374
1955.....	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	68,504,722	3,408,481	71,913,203
1956.....	38,930,822	11,251,019	50,181,841	19,969,082	3,465,398	23,434,480	73,616,321	5,445,672	79,061,993
1957.....	45,739,285	13,090,046	58,829,331	20,941,900	3,654,702	24,596,602	83,425,933	13,060,015	96,485,948
1958.....	66,602,160	21,199,669	87,801,829	34,111,152	6,233,869	40,345,021	128,146,850	21,107	128,167,957
1959.....	74,265,417	26,000,466	100,265,883	39,470,622	8,449,781	47,920,403	148,186,286	.....	148,186,286
1960.....	78,390,624	29,251,485	107,642,109	45,631,466	5,467,359	51,098,825	158,740,934	.....	158,740,934
1961.....	83,519,798	33,604,283	117,124,081	46,693,831	11,425,637	58,119,468	175,243,549	6,034,684	181,278,233
1962.....	86,313,357	37,238,770	123,552,127	51,477,034	9,465,618	60,942,652	184,494,779	16,651,908	201,146,687
1963.....	90,046,121	42,364,728	132,410,849	50,435,484	15,873,562	66,309,046	198,719,895	29,959,558	228,679,453

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, the former special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant. The legislative grants for 1955, 1956 and 1957 are special per pupil grants. The legislative grants for 1961, 1962 and 1963 are the Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance Grant.

NOTE: During the calendar years 1962 and 1963, payments in the amounts \$116,880,945 and \$108,645,957 respectively were made to School Boards for the construction and equipment of vocational accommodation under the terms of the Technical and Vocational Training Agreement between the Government of Canada and the Government of the Province of Ontario.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

TABLE 3—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT 1946-1963

YEAR	POPULATION OF ONTARIO ('000) (1)			TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLMENT (2)	SCHOOL ENROLMENT AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION %	Elementary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 5-14 years %	Secondary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 15-19 years %
	TOTAL	5-14 Years	15-19 Years				
1946.....	4,093.0	631.8	329.4	662,858	16.2	85.3	37.6
1947.....	4,176.0	643.0	327.0	673,120	16.1	85.5	37.6
1948.....	4,275.0	657.7	324.0	696,693	16.3	86.9	38.7
1949.....	4,378.0	677.1	322.0	719,976	16.4	87.5	39.5
1950.....	4,471.0	697.2	320.1	743,397	16.6	87.8	41.0
1951.....	4,598.0	724.6	315.7	788,062	17.1	90.3	42.3
1952.....	4,788.0	787.6	323.3	853,983	17.8	90.5	43.6
1953.....	4,941.0	836.4	329.1	917,141	18.6	91.9	45.2
1954.....	5,115.0	890.8	335.6	981,902	19.2	92.2	47.7
1955.....	5,266.0	941.6	341.4	1,038,176	19.7	91.7	51.1
1956.....	5,405.0	989.6	346.8	1,097,501	20.3	92.1	53.5
1957.....	5,622.0	1,046.4	364.9	1,174,642	20.9	92.8	55.8
1958.....	5,803.0	1,103.7	386.0	1,249,673	21.5	93.1	57.5
1959.....	5,952.0	1,149.3	401.0	1,319,225	22.1	94.1	59.2
1960.....	6,089.0	1,197.8	420.2	1,389,163	22.8	94.0	62.6
1961.....	6,236.0	1,267.6	436.9	1,462,230	23.4	91.8	68.5
1962.....	6,342.0	1,298.5	463.0	1,528,607	24.1	92.2	71.6
1963.....	6,448.0	1,330.6	495.7	1,597,374	24.8	92.7	73.5

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951, 1956 and 1961 which are census figures.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports. D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates" and D.B.S.—"Estimated Population by Sex and Age Group, 1963".

TABLE 4A—ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE, June, 1961

A. STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

Age on June 1, 1961		Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Total By Sex	Total By Grade	Median Age	Grade Percentage
KINDERGARTEN	Male	26,256	21,220	338	33	6													47,856	93,225		6.9
	Female	25,228	19,868	249	19	5													45,369			
GRADE 1	Male	341	37,907	34,970	4,111	602	141	51	18	8	5	1	2					1	78,158	149,084	7.0	11.0
	Female	404	36,736	30,813	2,504	330	72	37	18	5	4	2	1						70,926			
GRADE 2	Male	1	606	30,566	32,596	6,598	1,346	273	91	39	18	7	2	1					72,144	137,784	8.2	10.2
	Female	5	813	31,779	28,527	3,614	690	147	37	12	10	5							65,640			
GRADE 3	Male			974	26,350	29,233	8,009	2,126	516	176	55	13	6	2					67,460			
	Female		15	1,490	28,621	26,024	4,668	1,137	290	79	23	9	4	1				1	62,362	129,822	9.2	9.6
GRADE 4	Male			16	1,843	23,462	26,202	8,498	2,840	848	267	69	12						64,059			
	Female			23	2,555	26,176	23,217	5,188	1,464	408	131	33	9	1				1	59,207	123,266	10.0	9.1
GRADE 5	Male					40	2,308	21,110	9,183	3,619	1,108	312	52	2					62,044			
	Female					47	3,299	24,817	21,772	5,723	1,823	625	166	33	7				58,312	120,356	11.0	8.9
GRADE 6	Male					1		25,523	20,578	9,522	3,991	1,005	161	17					60,165			
	Female							3,659	23,357	20,904	6,080	2,104	494	78	8	1		2	56,730	116,895	12.1	8.7
GRADE 7	Male							36	2,517	19,145	21,637	10,511	3,503	681	82	9		21	58,150			
	Female							89	3,797	22,300	20,489	6,808	1,898	271	29	2	1		55,684	113,834	13.1	8.4
GRADE 8	Male							59	2,698	18,310	21,261	8,334	2,483	291	28	5		2	53,473			
	Female							75	3,904	21,927	20,716	5,601	1,227	155	14	4		35	55,695	107,168	14.0	7.9
GRADE 9	Male																		48,211			
	Female							6	82	2,970	17,005	16,901	8,189	2,639	359	49	7	9	46,601	94,812	15.2	7.0
GRADE 10	Male																		34,320			
	Female																		32,913	67,233	16.3	5.0
GRADE 11	Male																		23,242			
	Female																		21,340	44,582	17.3	3.3
GRADE 12	Male																		19,340			
	Female																		17,489	36,828	18.2	2.7
GRADE 13	Male																		10,666			
	Female																		9,643	17,609	19.0	1.3
TOTAL BY SEX		Male	59,733	66,864	64,974	62,260	60,370	57,413	56,889	57,220	56,818	42,567	32,497	25,356	17,647	8,582	2,650	850	699,288			
		Female	57,432	64,334	62,273	59,493	57,215	55,516	54,752	54,761	54,619	40,006	29,369	21,546	11,650	3,191	486	180	653,210			
TOTAL			52,235	117,165	131,218	127,247	121,753	117,585	112,929	111,641	112,369	111,579	82,573	62,066	46,902	29,297	11,773	3,136	1,352,498			
AGE PERCENTAGE			3.9	8.7	9.6	9.4	9.0	8.7	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.2	6.1	4.6	3.5	2.2	0.9	0.2				100.0

B. AUXILIARY PUPILS

AUXILIARY.....	2	55	158	458	943	1,355	1,448	1,727	1,772	1,879	1,401	481	99	38	1	1	1	11,819
C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS																		
SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL								13	108	269	216	112	49	15	5	3	4	794
	Male								92	199	131	60	20	1				503
																		1,297

D. OTHER

OTHER	Male	Female	1	2	13	165	349	237	85	28	18	5	901							
													716							
													1,617							
SUMMARY																				
SUMMARY	Male	Female	26,598	59,733	66,864	64,974	62,260	60,370	57,413	56,902	57,329	57,100	42,948	32,958	25,642	17,747	8,615	2,671	859	700,983
			25,637	57,432	64,354	62,273	59,493	57,215	55,516	54,752	54,761	54,619	40,006	29,369	21,546	11,650	3,244	502	188	654,429
GRAND TOTAL			52,235	117,165	131,218	127,247	121,753	117,585	112,929	111,641	112,369	111,579	82,573	62,066	46,902	29,297	11,860	3,174	1,048	1,367,231

Note: The above table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made for the school year 1965-66.



Age on June 1, 1961	Below 6 years	6 years and over										18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Total By Sex	Grade or Division Total	Grade or Division Percentage		
		6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years								16 years	17 years
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Male Female	21,848 20,957	17,512 16,308	290 212	31 14	5 5	2										39,688 37,496	77,184	9.2	
GRADE 1	Male Female	230 314	27,845 26,653	26,094 23,077	2,932 1,717	414 230	87 48	37 24	15 13	6 3	3 4	2		1			57,667 52,086	109,753	13.1	
GRADE 2	Male Female	1 4	512 679	22,901 23,679	24,617 21,434	4,559 2,395	903 434	179 97	73 24	28 7	13 3	2 4	1				53,792 48,761	102,553	12.2	
GRADE 3	Male Female			782 1,192	19,728 21,365	22,090 19,444	5,586 3,251	1,412 717	308 183	119 50	33 16	7 2	2				50,071 46,241	96,312	11.5	
TOTAL PRIMARY DIVISION	Male Female	231 318	28,357 27,344	49,777 47,948	47,277 44,516	27,063 22,069	6,576 3,733	1,628 838	396 220	153 60	49 23	11 3	5	1			161,530 147,088	308,618	36.8	
GRADE 4	Male Female			8 16	1,491 2,102	17,714 19,546	19,898 17,417	6,045 3,594	1,836 906	538 235	175 72	52 16	8		2		47,767 43,914	91,681	10.9	
GRADE 5	Male Female				30 35	1,793 1,896	17,812 16,598	17,812 16,598	6,628 3,982	2,420 1,159	678 350	185 80	33 22	4			46,478 43,828	90,306	10.8	
GRADE 6	Male Female				1	36 30	1,904 2,847	15,917 17,287	16,113 16,113	6,913 4,301	2,614 1,354	618 268	90 48	12 6	1		45,394 42,903	88,297	10.5	
TOTAL JUNIOR DIVISION	Male Female	8 16	1,522 2,137	19,543 22,207	38,700 39,231	39,774 38,127	25,751 21,001	9,871 5,695	3,467 1,776	798 364	2,412 1,286	470 184	59 19	2	1	2	139,639 130,645	270,284	32.2	
GRADE 7	Male Female				1	17 59	1,908 2,978	15,028 17,388	16,949 15,846	7,983 4,937	2,412 1,286	470 184	59 19	2	1	21	44,862 42,699	87,561	10.5	
GRADE 8	Male Female							32 47	1,999 2,986	14,548 17,334	16,884 16,196	6,241 4,042	1,739 846	192 109	2	2	41,665 41,610	83,275	10.0	
GRADE 9	Male Female									1 6	20 41	63 52	48 37	13 26		1	183 191	374	15.0	
GRADE 10	Male Female										2	5 22	16 28	27 4	1		76 63	139	16.4	
TOTAL BY SEX	Male Female	22,079 21,275	45,869 43,652	50,075 48,176	48,830 46,667	46,612 44,281	45,295 43,024	43,342 41,990	43,342 41,990	43,175 41,541	38,451 28,989	9,583 5,784	2,406 1,164	309 150	11 6	5 3	264,276 363,997	628,273		
TOTAL, 1961		43,354	89,521	98,251	95,497	90,893	88,319	85,332	84,776	80,519	51,440	15,367	3,570	459	50	17	8	62	827,435	98.7
TOTAL, 1956		31,023	71,153	85,174	88,739	69,478	64,240	65,115	64,514	54,046	31,388	11,392	2,451	283	54	38	27	49	639,164	
AUXILIARY		1	54	140	430	856	1,243	1,328	1,573	1,623	1,705	1,268	433	89	37	1	1	10,783		1.3
GRAND TOTAL		43,355	89,575	98,391	95,927	91,749	89,562	86,660	86,349	82,142	53,145	16,635	4,003	548	87	18	9	63	838,218	
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1961		5.2	10.7	11.7	11.5	10.9	10.7	10.3	10.3	9.8	6.3	2.0	0.5	0.1					100.0	
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1956		4.8	11.1	13.2	13.8	10.9	10.1	10.2	10.1	8.5	5.0	1.9	0.4						100.0	

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 4C—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT**

Roman Catholic Separate Schools—June, 1961

Age on June 1, 1961	Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Total By Sex	Grade or Division Total	Grade or Division Percentage	Median Age
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
KINDERGARTEN	4,408	3,708	48	37	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8,168	16,041	5.7	5.7
GRADE 1	111	10,062	8,876	7,736	1,179	787	188	54	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20,491	39,331	14.1	6.9
GRADE 2	94	7,665	7,979	7,093	2,039	1,219	443	94	18	11	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	18,352	35,231	12.5	8.1
GRADE 3	134	8,100	7,655	7,093	1,219	256	50	13	5	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16,879	35,231	12.5	8.1
GRADE 4	192	6,622	7,143	6,256	7,143	2,423	714	208	57	22	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	17,389	33,510	11.9	9.2
GRADE 5	3	10,156	16,733	15,780	9,370	2,920	822	229	70	29	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	56,232	108,072	38.5	8.0
GRADE 6	91	10,220	16,134	15,136	7,899	1,697	483	125	36	14	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	51,840	108,072	38.5	8.0
GRADE 7	8	352	5,748	6,304	2,453	1,004	558	173	59	17	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	16,292	31,585	11.2	10.2
GRADE 8	7	453	6,630	5,800	1,594	558	173	59	17	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	15,293	31,585	11.2	10.2
GRADE 9	10	515	5,212	5,498	2,555	1,741	664	275	86	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	15,566	30,050	10.7	11.3
GRADE 10	12	688	5,850	5,174	1,741	664	275	86	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14,484	30,050	10.7	11.3
GRADE 11	14	619	4,661	5,028	2,609	1,377	387	71	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14,771	28,598	10.2	12.3
GRADE 12	15	812	5,422	4,791	1,779	750	226	30	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	13,827	28,598	10.2	12.3
GRADE 13	8	362	6,277	12,135	12,612	8,587	4,118	1,899	531	94	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	46,629	90,233	32.1	11.2
GRADE 14	7	465	7,313	12,462	12,190	7,090	2,616	1,084	329	43	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	43,604	90,233	32.1	11.2
GRADE 15	19	609	4,117	4,688	2,528	1,091	211	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	13,288	26,273	9.3	13.3
GRADE 16	30	819	4,912	4,643	1,871	612	744	99	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12,985	26,273	9.3	13.3
GRADE 17	27	699	3,762	4,377	2,093	744	99	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	11,808	23,893	8.5	14.2
GRADE 18	28	918	4,623	4,520	1,559	381	507	149	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	12,088	23,893	8.5	14.2
GRADE 19	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4,318	9,512	3.4	14.9
GRADE 20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5,194	9,512	3.4	14.9
GRADE 21	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2,669	5,978	2.1	15.9
GRADE 22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3,309	5,978	2.1	15.9
TOTAL BY SEX	4,519	13,864	16,789	16,144	15,648	15,075	14,070	13,652	13,051	10,728	6,185	2,603	654	122	5	1	2	214,312	436,629	100.0	11.2
TOTAL, 1961	4,362	13,780	16,178	15,606	15,212	14,191	13,520	13,067	12,514	10,260	5,612	2,071	456	48	7	3	3	213,773	436,629	100.0	11.2
TOTAL, 1956	8,881	27,644	32,967	31,750	30,860	29,266	27,590	26,719	25,565	20,988	11,797	4,674	1,110	170	12	4	5	280,002	560,002	100.0	11.2
TOTAL, 1956	4,284	16,617	22,707	23,017	19,167	17,561	17,368	17,161	14,840	11,384	6,577	2,422	475	46	6	2	1	173,635	347,270	100.0	11.2

AUXILIARY	1	1	8	17	59	74	75	98	87	113	84	29	8	1	1	1	1	653	1,306	0.4	11.2
TOTAL	1	1	18	28	87	112	120	154	149	174	133	48	10	1	1	1	1	383	766	0.4	11.2

GRAND TOTAL	4,519	13,864	16,797	16,161	15,707	15,149	14,145	13,750	13,138	10,841	6,269	2,632	662	123	5	1	2	214,376	436,765	100.0	11.2
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1961	4,363	13,781	16,188	15,617	15,240	14,229	13,565	13,123	12,576	10,321	5,661	2,090	458	48	7	3	3	213,773	436,629	100.0	11.2
GRAND TOTAL	8,882	27,645	32,985	31,778	30,947	29,378	27,710	26,873	25,714	21,162	11,930	4,722	1,120	171	12	4	5	281,038	562,076	100.0	11.2
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1961	3.2	9.8	11.7	11.3	11.0	10.5	9.9	9.6	9.1	7.5	4.2	1.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	11.2

**TABLE 4D—ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS AS OF JUNE, 1961**  
**Classified by Age, Sex and Grade**

Age in Years on June 1, 1961	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and Over	Total By Sex	Grade Total	Grade Percentage	Median Age
GRADE 9 .....	1	61	2,557	15,323	15,353	7,536	2,477	339	49	7	7	43,710	84,926	34.2	15.1
{ Male	6	84	3,559	18,104	13,956	4,493	927	67	13	2	5	41,216			
{ Female															
GRADE 10 .....		1	69	2,263	9,728	10,818	6,147	2,120	353	56	20	31,575			
{ Male			97	3,329	12,007	10,024	3,396	610	63	7	8	29,541	61,116	24.6	16.1
{ Female															
GRADE 11 .....			2	51	1,619	7,494	8,252	4,296	1,263	200	65	23,242			
{ Male			1	78	2,497	9,367	7,194	1,915	248	24	16	21,340	44,582	18.0	17.1
{ Female															
GRADE 12 .....				2	98	1,572	6,314	6,737	3,374	973	270	19,340			
{ Male				1	147	2,353	7,855	5,557	1,315	207	53	17,488	36,828	14.9	18.0
{ Female															
GRADE 13 .....					1	68	1,203	3,999	3,527	1,408	460	10,666			
{ Male					3	97	1,568	3,437	1,539	240	59	6,943	17,609	7.1	18.8
{ Female															
SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL .....		13	108	269	216	112	49	15	5	3	4	794			
{ Male			92	199	131	60	20	1				503	1,297	0.5	14.9
{ Female															
SPECIAL .....				13	165	349	237	85	28	18	5	901			
{ Male			2	13	114	231	168	111	53	16	8	716	1,617	0.7	16.9
{ Female															
TOTAL BY SEX .....	1	75	2,737	17,921	27,180	27,849	24,679	17,591	8,599	2,665	831	130,228			
{ Male	6	84	3,751	21,724	28,855	26,625	21,128	11,698	3,231	496	149	117,747			
{ Female															
TOTAL .....	7	159	6,488	39,645	56,035	54,574	45,807	29,289	11,830	3,161	980		247,975		
AGE PERCENTAGE .....		0.1	2.6	16.0	22.6	22.0	18.4	11.8	4.8	1.3	0.4			100.0	

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.



**TABLE 5—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES**  
(as of the last school day in September, 1946-1963)

ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY							GRAND TOTALS
Year	Kinder- garten	Primary	Junior	7	8	9	10	Aux.	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	13	Special Vocati'n'l	Total Secondary	
1946.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>539,012</b>	41,518	32,548	22,413	16,325	9,797	1,245	<b>123,846</b>	<b>662,858</b>
1947.....	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	<b>550,035</b>	39,863	32,096	22,843	17,694	9,415	1,174	<b>123,085</b>	<b>673,120</b>
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	<b>571,459</b>	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	<b>125,234</b>	<b>696,693</b>
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	<b>592,726</b>	43,603	32,631	22,081	18,075	9,660	1,200	<b>127,250</b>	<b>719,976</b>
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	<b>612,182</b>	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	<b>131,215</b>	<b>743,397</b>
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	<b>654,506</b>	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	<b>133,556</b>	<b>788,062</b>
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	<b>712,892</b>	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	<b>141,091</b>	<b>853,983</b>
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	<b>768,397</b>	51,858	39,477	26,458	20,441	9,472	1,038	<b>148,744</b>	<b>917,141</b>
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	<b>821,736</b>	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	<b>160,166</b>	<b>981,902</b>
1955.....	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	<b>863,614</b>	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	<b>174,562</b>	<b>1,038,176</b>
1956.....	70,280	363,060	299,335	83,195	77,707	6,499	4,477	7,343	<b>911,896</b>	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	1,253	<b>185,605</b>	<b>1,097,501</b>
1957.....	77,073	376,303	329,950	87,457	79,492	7,339	4,979	8,524	<b>971,117</b>	72,063	53,654	37,177	26,769	12,547	1,315	<b>203,525</b>	<b>1,174,642</b>
1958.....	82,913	391,185	344,046	102,795	83,754	7,920	5,640	9,345	<b>1,027,598</b>	74,604	59,109	41,718	31,058	14,278	1,308	<b>222,075</b>	<b>1,249,673</b>
1959.....	88,603	407,730	349,317	113,645	97,912	8,466	6,069	9,907	<b>1,081,649</b>	76,598	60,829	45,552	34,792	16,267	1,318	<b>237,576</b>	<b>1,319,225</b>
1960.....	93,193	424,233	356,753	115,360	108,261	10,300	6,511	11,777	<b>1,126,388</b>	88,607	64,783	47,833	38,697	18,447	1,358	<b>262,775</b>	<b>1,389,163</b>
1961.....	99,033	434,492	368,340	118,109	110,487	11,499	8,039	13,054	<b>1,163,053</b>	100,988	76,290	52,681	42,266	21,482	1,408	<b>299,177</b>	<b>1,462,230</b>
1962.....	104,325	444,068	382,447	119,345	113,414	10,799	8,263	14,368	<b>1,197,029</b>	103,866	86,012	61,733	46,776	23,750	1,472	<b>331,578</b>	<b>1,528,607</b>
1963.....	109,297	454,485	397,172	122,934	114,751	11,149	8,223	15,153	<b>1,233,164</b>	103,526	90,817	70,302	55,731	26,262	5,177	<b>364,210(1)</b>	<b>1,597,374</b>

NOTE: Elementary Enrolment by grades not available for 1946.

(1) Includes 12,395 pupils enrolled in Special Courses, Occupational Programme, etc.



**TABLE 6—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,  
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION  
1949-1962**

Calendar Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Totals
1949.....	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1	23,216
1950.....	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7	19,040
1951.....	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3	45,334
1952.....	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14	44,972
1953.....	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14	44,174
1954.....	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24	37,986
1955.....	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15	27,401
1956.....	110	391	25	202	6,969	23,638	1,508	527	2,699	4,488	34	41,403*
1957.....	116	714	41	478	12,410	40,437	3,030	1,128	5,998	9,790	55	74,197
1958.....	77	418	22	306	6,555	17,028	1,233	665	2,389	3,472	23	32,188
1959.....	76	265	32	192	5,947	14,944	941	496	2,158	2,844	32	27,927
1960.....	86	284	25	198	5,666	13,972	1,177	507	1,905	2,372	25	26,217
1961.....	117	196	26	202	4,110	9,360	702	338	1,339	1,831	42	18,263
1962.....	114	197	17	251	4,694	9,684	633	304	1,351	1,901	21	19,167
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>5,721</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>3,463</b>	<b>87,649</b>	<b>261,013</b>	<b>21,374</b>	<b>10,631</b>	<b>40,722</b>	<b>47,929</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>481,485</b>

\*Includes 812 for whom no destination was given.

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 7—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA AND ONTARIO OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE  
1955-1962

	AGE GROUP ON ARRIVAL				Total Immigrants Under 18 Years	Total Immigrants All Ages
	0-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-18 years		
CANADA—1955.....	9,245	9,070	5,311	3,775	27,401	109,946
—1956.....	14,350	13,553	8,310	5,190	41,403	164,857
—1957.....	26,185	24,414	15,787	7,811	74,197	282,164
—1958.....	11,019	9,925	7,239	4,005	32,188	124,851
—1959.....	9,325	8,363	6,518	3,721	27,927	106,928
—1960.....	8,841	7,814	6,075	3,487	26,217	104,111
—1961.....	6,109	5,272	4,344	2,538	18,263	71,689
—1962.....	6,646	5,598	4,248	2,675	19,167	74,586
ONTARIO—1955.....	5,058	4,990	2,775	2,100	14,923	57,563
—1956.....	8,243	7,719	4,725	2,951	23,638	90,662
—1957.....	14,362	13,339	8,550	4,186	40,437	147,097
—1958.....	5,776	5,194	3,836	2,222	17,028	63,853
—1959.....	4,914	4,500	3,470	2,060	14,944	55,976
—1960.....	4,655	4,113	3,256	1,948	13,972	54,491
—1961.....	3,034	2,661	2,277	1,388	9,360	36,518
—1962.....	3,326	2,872	2,174	1,312	9,684	37,210

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 8—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES  
1948-1963

	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	N.W.T. and Yukon
1947-48.....	.....	-87	-2,571	-136	-662	+3,570	-3,448	-6,817	-729	+11,118	.....
1948-49.....	.....	-219	-1,679	-596	-244	+4,108	-1,332	-5,343	+1,341	+4,809	.....
1949-50.....	-508	+21	-807	-1,189	-145	+2,378	-610	-3,370	+2,647	+1,201	.....
1950-51.....	-743	-242	-1,569	-2,703	-626	+7,970	-1,327	-3,271	+1,272	+1,622	.....
1951-52.....	-490	-400	-1,382	-1,730	-389	+5,863	-1,658	-3,949	+101	+3,744	.....
1952-53.....	9	-343	-1,053	-1,139	-1,203	+2,884	-1,481	-2,010	+1,888	+3,236	.....
1953-54.....	.....	-430	-1,607	-1,431	-1,224	+5,154	-1,205	-1,088	+897	+2,392	.....
1954-55.....	+54	-495	-769	-676	-705	+1,414	-771	-3,142	-370	+3,471	.....
1955-56.....	.....	-371	-1,860	-1,091	-1,836	+5,334	-2,370	-5,345	-1,119	+6,801	.....
1956-57.....	-385	-489	-3,001	-860	-1,959	+5,331	-3,627	-6,266	-1,270	+9,082	.....
1957-58.....	-548	-14	-2,172	-18	-184	+1,986	-1,589	-2,239	+349	+2,921	.....
1958-59.....	.....	84	-1,058	.....	-1,057	+1,359	-376	-1,419	+2,065	-606	53
1959-60.....	-415	+70	-1,526	472	-550	+2,457	-627	-3,378	+2,344	+1,539	+60
1960-61.....	-77	+99	-925	+429	+1,757	-1,103	-253	-2,441	+1,736	+314	+141
1961-62.....	-18	+418	-1,250	893	+2,865	-893	-563	-3,490	+2,032	+1,293	+49
1962-63.....	-256	-232	+217	-1,426	+2,842	+593	+744	-3,670	+815	+3,719	-226

These figures are based on the monthly reports of the Family Allowance Division of the Department of National Health and Welfare; these reports give the number of families transferring in and out of each province. The figures for N.W.T. and Yukon are preliminary.

# TABLE 9—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES

As of October 15, 1963

Teachers' Colleges	One-Year Course			Two-Year Course				One-Year Second Class			Primary School Specialist		Total	
	First Year			Second Year				Total			Female	Male	Female	Male
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Total	Male	Female	Total				
Hamilton.....	140	424	564	45	138	183	32	102	134	.....	.....	217	664	881
Lakehead.....	28	65	93	38	51	89	14	28	42	.....	.....	80	144	224
Lakeshore.....	155	392	547	44	124	168	23	69	92	.....	.....	222	585	807
London.....	129	252	381	29	90	119	13	58	71	.....	.....	171	400	571
North Bay.....	71	159	230	37	81	118	21	47	68	.....	.....	129	287	416
Ottawa.....	117	220	337	97	173	270	36	118	154	.....	.....	250	511	761
Peterborough.....	77	137	214	18	58	76	14	40	54	.....	.....	109	235	344
Stratford.....	75	165	240	11	55	66	20	37	57	.....	.....	106	257	363
Sudbury.....	12	15	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	116	147
Toronto.....	264	595	859	50	177	227	19	79	98	.....	.....	333	881	1,214
University of Ottawa.....	21	39	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	170	235
Windsor.....	60	143	203	43	85	128	35	81	116	.....	.....	138	309	447
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>1,149</b>	<b>2,606</b>	<b>3,755</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>1,851</b>	<b>6,410</b>

NOTE: In addition to students referred to in the above table, 59 students (21 men, 38 women) are candidates at the Ontario College of Education for the Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate.

## ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 16, 1963

	1962			1963		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
High School Assistant's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Library School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Training.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>583</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>464</b>
	<b>264</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>97</b>
	<b>937</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>247</b>
				<b>507</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>1,315</b>

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

TABLE 10—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools														Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools At Ontario College of Education																			
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Pre- Teachers' College Summer Courses (2)				Academic Teacher- Training Department				Vocational Teacher-Training Department				Special Summer Courses							
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)		First Year		Second Year			
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational				Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)				First Year		Second Year	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)														At Normal School Summer Session				High															

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Port Arthur.

(3)—At London.

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

(7)—At Toronto, Kingston and London.

(8)—At Toronto.

(9)—Discontinued in 1961.

\*—As of October 15th.



**TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1962-63**  
(September 1, 1962 to August 31, 1963)

**A—Interim Certificates**

**1. Intramural**

	First Certificates	Up- Grading
<b>Elementary</b>		
1. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College)		
(a) One-year Course.....	211	....
(b) January to June at other Teachers' Colleges.....	....	....
2. Elementary-School Teacher's Teachers' Colleges		
(a) One-year Course.....	2,542	....
(b) Second Year of Two-year Course.....	734	....
(c) Completing Year (at Teachers' College) of In-Service Course.....	420	....
Ontario College of Education		
Elementary-School Teacher's Option.....	24	....
3. Primary School Specialist's		
(a) to candidates entering with B.A. degree only.....	17	....
(b) to candidates entering with Elementary-School Teacher's Certificates.....	....	27
<b>Total, Elementary.....</b>	<b>3,948</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Secondary</b>		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) One-year Course.....	179	....
(b) Completion of 8-week Summer Session 1962 and 7-week Summer Session 1963.....	1,197	....
(c) Regular 8-week Summer Course.....	87	174
5. High School Assistant's Type A (taken concurrently with Type B but not included in the 179 above)		
(a) One-year Course.....	42	....
6. High School Assistant's, Type A, Seminar.....	....	338
7. Vocational, Type B, One-year Course.....	251	....
8. Vocational, Type B, Summer Session.....	5	40
9. Vocational, Type A, Summer Sessions.....	....	49
10. Occupational, Type B.....	27	....
11. Intermediate Home Economics.....	....	74
12. Intermediate Industrial Arts.....	....	20
<b>Total, Secondary.....</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>695</b>
<b>2. Extramural</b>		
<b>Elementary</b>		
1. Second Class		
(a) raised from Third Class.....	....	4
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	25	....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	53	....
2. Elementary-School Teacher's		
(a) raised from Second Class.....	....	394
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	228	....
(c) to holders of High School Assistant's Certificates.....	....	14
(d) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	169	....
(e) raised from E.S.T. Standard 1 or First Class to a higher standard.....	....	5,080
<b>Total, Elementary.....</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>5,492</b>

**TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1962-63(Continued)**

	First Certificates	Up- Grading
<b>Secondary</b>		
3. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) from O.C.E., having passed the final examinations after exemption from attendance because of previous training . . . . .	151	26
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing . . . . .	29	...
(c) previous certificates (endorsed) . . . . .	...	343
4. High School Assistant's, Type A		
(a) from O.C.E., having passed the final examinations subsequent to obtaining the Type B Certificate. . . . .	...	44
<b>Total, Secondary</b> . . . . .	<b>180</b>	<b>413</b>
<b>Grand Total</b> . . . . .	<b>6,391</b>	<b>6,627</b>
<b>Total Number of Interim Certificates Issued</b> . . . . .	<b>13,018</b>	

**3. Certificates in Special Subjects**

Classification of Certificates	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Total
<b>Persons Holding No Regular Certificates</b>					
Instrumental Music . . . . .	3	8	2	4	17
Vocal Music . . . . .	...	15	20	8	43
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates</b>					
Accountancy . . . . .	...	87	...	36	123
Agriculture . . . . .	2	...	...	...	2
Art . . . . .	726	146	73	8	953
Audio Visual Methods . . . . .	607	...	...	...	607
Auxiliary Education . . . . .	551	224	...	8	783
Commercial . . . . .	...	19	...	33	52
Elementary School Teacher-Librarians . . . . .	57	...	...	...	57
Guidance . . . . .	447	165	...	40	652
Home Economics . . . . .	57	49	...	...	106
Industrial Arts . . . . .	32	20	19	19	90
Intermediate Division Mathematics . . . . .	115	...	...	...	115
Intermediate Education . . . . .	120	...	...	...	120
Intermediate Science . . . . .	77	...	...	...	77
Junior Education . . . . .	542	...	...	...	542
Instrumental Music . . . . .	62	27	...	1	90
Vocal Music . . . . .	203	114	88	6	411
Physical and Health Education . . . . .	695	158	11	54	918
Primary Education Supervisor's . . . . .	...	...	146	...	146
Primary Methods, Part I . . . . .	835	...	...	...	835
Primary Methods, Part II . . . . .	1,194	...	...	...	1,194
School Librarianship . . . . .	...	32	...	3	35
Secondary School Principal's . . . . .	128	...	...	...	128
Secretarial . . . . .	...	39	...	21	60
Teacher of the Blind . . . . .	...	...	...	2	2
Teacher of the Deaf . . . . .	...	...	...	6	6
Teaching English as a Second Language . . . . .	65	...	...	...	65
Teacher of French to English-Speaking Pupils in Elementary Schools . . . . .	104	...	...	...	104
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>6,619</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>8,273</b>
<b>Grand Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>6,622</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>8,333</b>

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1962-63 (Concluded)

B—Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates							
Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools				Total
Primary School Specialist's	Second Class	Elementary School Teacher's	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Permanent Vocational	Vocational Specialist's	
38	453	4,364	890	242	65	32	
							6,084

C—Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary-School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of		
(1) persons with no professional training	546	
(2) holders of expired Third Class Certificates	43	
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College	91	
(4) teachers holding High School Assistant's Certificate	17	
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces (holders not eligible for Letters of Standing)	245	
	942	

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 12—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS  
September, 1963

NOTE: Only School Boards operating schools are included.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

(a) Public	
Boards of Education	53
Township School Area Boards	601
Other Public School Boards:	
Urban	259
Rural	1,541
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands	22
Total, Public School Boards	2,476
(b) Protestant Separate School Boards	3
(c) Roman Catholic Separate:	
Combined Boards	157
Other Boards	596
Total R.C. Separate School Boards	753
Total, Elementary School Boards	3,232

SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

Collegiate Institute and High School Boards	191
Continuation School Boards	11
Boards of Education	(52)
	254
Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards	3,434

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.  
Secondary-School Boards and Secondary Schools, September, 1963.

**TABLE 13—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES**  
**Enrolment by Subject, 1953-1963**

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Agriculture	73	.....	22	.....	13	.....	15	20	.....	.....	.....
Art (1).....	419	437	437	501	538	667	657	683	837	1,002	1,273
Audio Visual Methods (2).....	30	57	66	55	65	88	213	294	395	477	614
Auxiliary Education.....	226	221	255	293	337	375	487	561	715	896	986
Commercial Subjects.....	153	151	147	152	166	169	214	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elementary School Principals' Refresher.....	62	49	49	69	42	80	87	50	.....	.....	.....
Elementary School Teachers—Librarians.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	114
Grade 13 Subjects.....	176	211	180	170	205	222	310	408	529	133	120
Guidance (3).....	102	126	165	168	197	188	264	259	346	565	735
Heads of Departments.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	404
High School Principals'.....	24	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High School Assistant's, Type B.....	96	64	91	129	128	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Economics.....	72	83	75	122	158	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Arts (4).....	124	108	127	118	125	167	95	168	169	132	144
Intermediate Education (Grades 7 and 8).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	109	74	.....	.....	126
Intermediate Mathematics (Grades 7 & 8).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
Intermediate Mathematics (Grades 9 & 10).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Intermediate Science (Grades 7 and 8).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	83
Junior Education.....	.....	.....	.....	91	94	239	354	231	281	412	558
Music—Vocal.....	377	476	449	483	512	510	529	491	619	589	512
—Instrumental.....	.....	.....	96	73	85	177	216	165	206	175	175
Physical and Health Education (5).....	254	275	293	355	433	516	605	769	968	1,105	1,297
Primary Education, Supervisor's (6).....	.....	.....	.....	69	67	58	81	89	80	92	148
Primary Methods.....	719	800	881	891	990	1,391	1,632	1,372	1,715	2,130	2,079
School Librarianship.....	.....	.....	24	27	28	60	27	51	58	.....	.....
Secondary School Principals' (7).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	128	77	139	83	209	212
Teachers of the Deaf.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teaching English as a Second Language.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	23	44	78	67	88
Teaching French to English-Speaking Pupils.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
Vocational Courses.....	119	112	105	77	124	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational School Principals'.....	.....	40	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>3,072</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>3,552</b>	<b>3,964</b>	<b>4,386</b>	<b>5,585</b>	<b>5,995</b>	<b>5,868</b>	<b>7,079</b>	<b>8,484</b>	<b>9,970</b>

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(3)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(5)—Formerly Physical Education.

(2)—Formerly Audio-Visual Aids.

(4)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(6)—Formerly Primary Education III.

(7)—Formerly High School and Vocational School Principals'.

The following courses, offered previously by the Department of Education, are now being offered by the Ontario College of Education:

1. Commercial Subjects.
2. High School Assistant's, Type B.
3. Home Economics.
4. Industrial Arts Specialist.
5. Vocational Courses.

Source: Professional Development Branch.



**TABLE 14—SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS**

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Home permits issued.....	1,492	1,663	1,711	1,643	1,889	1,492	1,522	1,524
Employment certificates issued.....	4,295	5,169	5,480	5,279	3,120	2,868	2,730	3,285
Cases brought before magistrates.....	253	378	392	304	170	547	697	435

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer.

**TABLE 15—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

**NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1962..... 39,249**

**ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1962 to September 30, 1963:**

From private elementary schools.....	49
Teachers' Colleges (all courses).....	3,752
Letters of Standing.....	317
Former secondary-school teachers.....	81
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1963.....	390 (1)
Certified teachers re-entering profession.....	1,895
Others.....	223
<b>Total, Acquisitions.....</b>	<b>6,707</b>

**WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1962 to September 30, 1963:**

To further education in teachers' colleges, universities, and other educational institutions.....	462
To teach in secondary schools, private schools, teachers' colleges, or schools outside Ontario.....	1,055
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	392
Marriage.....	298
Retirement.....	491
Illness.....	102
Death.....	45
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	2,097
Others.....	139
<b>Total, Withdrawals.....</b>	<b>5,081</b>

**ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS..... 1,626**

**NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1963..... 40,875**

**EXPLANATORY NOTE:**

1. This total shows only the number of Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1963-64 for the month of September.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 16—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

**NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1962..... 14,923**

**ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1962 to September 30, 1963:**

From private secondary schools.....	53
From Ontario College of Education (all courses).....	2,273(1)
Former elementary-school teachers qualified to teach in secondary schools.....	139
Qualified teachers re-entering profession who were employed previously on full-time basis.....	354
Letters of Standing.....	34
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1963.....	820(2)
Others.....	67
<b>Total, Acquisitions.....</b>	<b>3,740</b>

**WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1962 to September 30, 1963:**

To enrol in a university or other educational institution.....	216
To teach in an elementary school, private school, teachers' college, or school outside Ontario.....	294
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	234
Marriage.....	88
Retired.....	175
Illness.....	21
Death.....	35
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	355
Others.....	75
<b>Total, Withdrawals.....</b>	<b>1,493</b>

**ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS..... 2,247**

**NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1963..... 17,170**

**EXPLANATORY NOTES:**

1. This total of 2,273 does not include persons who were employed by Boards on Letters of Permission during the school year 1962-1963, who served as teachers during that school year, and who returned to the schools as teachers after successful completion of the 1963 eight-week summer course at the Ontario College of Education.
2. This total shows only the Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1963-1964 in the month of September.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST			CEILING ON APPROVED COST							
				Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Per Mile \$	Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Per Mile \$			
School Year 1950-51														
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS:														
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	666	19,130	22,214	996,312	4,982	.26	.22	608,596	3,962	.21	.18			
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	561	7,000	29,509	638,688	3,193	.46	.11	491,957	2,806	.40	.10			
2. SECONDARY SCHOOLS.....	1,092	27,847	49,281	2,594,938	12,974	.47	.26	2,047,076	11,167	.47	.23			
Grand Total.....	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21,149	.39	.21	3,147,629	17,935	.33	.18			
School Year 1961-62														
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS.....														
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	3,864	102,623*	131,268	8,446,600	42,233	.41	.32	8,072,716	40,364	.39	.31			
Grand Total.....	5,771	172,916	224,310	15,969,600	79,848	.46	.36	17,179,002	85,895	.50	.38			
*This includes 7,047 pupils transported to Secondary Schools.														
School Year 1962-63														
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS.....														
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	4,242	126,601*	139,822	9,735,200	48,676	.38	.35	9,475,343	47,376	.37	.34			
Grand Total.....	6,378	209,926	244,267	18,536,200	92,681	.44	.38	19,693,453	98,467	.47	.40			
*This includes 7,994 pupils transported to Secondary Schools.														
SCHOOL BOARDS				SCHOOL BOARDS										
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474	110	584	Secondary Schools.....										
	3,768	2,026	5,794	Elementary Schools.....										
Total Number of Routes.....	4,242	2,136	6,378	Shop or Home Economics.....										
	21,932	5,055	26,987	Non-Resident Pupils.....										
	104,669	78,270	182,939	Other Pupils.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
126,601				126,601				126,601						
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles.....				Distance from home to school:										
				Under 2 miles.....										
				2-3 miles.....										
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				4-5 miles.....										
				6-8 miles.....										
				9-11 miles.....										
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				Total Number of Pupils.....				Total Number of Pupils.....						
83,325				83,325				83,325						
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Elementary	Secondary,	Total	Destination of Pupils:										
	474</													

Source: Summary of Transportation Contracts.

**TABLE 18—SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, 1945-1963**

**SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS**

**ELEMENTARY**

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945 .....	6,126	53	4,200	1,200,000
1946 .....	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947 .....	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948 .....	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949 .....	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950 .....	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951 .....	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952 .....	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953 .....	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954 .....	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955 .....	41,878	425	63,000	39,300,000
1956 .....	48,282	379	60,100	37,700,000
1957 .....	59,221	417	64,480	43,950,000
1958 .....	56,481	451	74,735	51,085,000
1959 .....	54,051	427	73,605	56,672,000
1960 .....	44,739	529	78,750	59,938,000
1961 .....	36,665	452	66,150	53,301,000
1962 .....	33,976	395	58,500	50,704,000
1963 .....	36,135	412	66,730	58,707,000
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>704,322</b>	<b>5,861</b>	<b>871,165</b>	<b>623,857,000</b>

**SECONDARY**

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945 .....	6,891	2	210	56,000
1946 .....	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947 .....	—1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948 .....	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949 .....	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950 .....	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951 .....	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952 .....	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953 .....	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954 .....	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955 .....	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
1956 .....	11,043	46	14,080	17,285,000
1957 .....	17,920	66	22,890	29,209,000
1958 .....	18,550	58	18,750	26,081,000
1959 .....	15,501	71	18,510	25,193,000
1960 .....	25,199	72	26,480	39,169,000
1961 .....	36,402	62	19,520	31,941,000
1962 .....	32,401	105	36,730	82,114,000
1963 .....	32,632	174	66,650	181,611,000
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>253,702</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>300,520</b>	<b>536,358,000</b>

Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors: shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.



**TABLE 19—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1963**

Destination of Pupils	Number	Percentage Distribution
<b>Retired from school life to enter:</b>		
Proprietary and Managerial.....	132	0.1
Professional.....	593	0.5
Clerical.....	12,466	10.6
Agricultural.....	3,948	3.4
Fishing, Hunting, Trapping and Mining.....	541	0.5
Manufacturing and Mechanical.....	5,793	4.9
Construction.....	1,451	1.2
Transportation and Communications.....	1,737	1.5
Commercial, Financial.....	3,903	3.3
Service.....	7,505	6.4
Labouring Occupations.....	8,645	7.3
Not Employed.....	14,259	12.1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>60,973(1)</b>	<b>51.8</b>
<b>Further Training:</b>		
Private Academic Schools.....	9,488	8.1
Universities.....	8,893	7.5
Business Schools.....	1,990	1.7
School of Nursing.....	2,550	2.2
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	1,479	1.3
Provincial Institutes of Trades.....	275	0.2
Private Trade Schools.....	524	0.4
Teachers' Colleges.....	3,136	2.7
Agricultural Schools.....	279	0.2
Other Educational Institutes or Training.....	874	0.7
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>29,488</b>	<b>25.0</b>
<b>Left Ontario.....</b>	<b>21,596</b>	<b>18.3</b>
<b>Death, Disability, etc.....</b>	<b>5,753</b>	<b>4.9</b>
<b>Total Number of Pupils Leaving the Ontario School System.....</b>	<b>117,810</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(1) Of this number, 26,646 secondary school students held certificates or diplomas at time of retirement.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 20—PUPILS WHO CEASED TO ATTEND ANY SCHOOL, 1962-63  
CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND GRADE**

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age or Date of Leaving							Totals by Grade
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	
Elementary School.....	1,638	670	2,382	4,546	2,187*	.....	.....	11,423
Grade 9.....	.....	237	1,686	4,800	2,183	546	116	9,568
Grade 10.....	.....	30	508	3,769	3,765	2,026	674	10,772
Grade 11.....	.....	3	48	1,151	2,326	2,182	1,384	7,094
Grade 12.....	.....	.....	7	404	2,663	5,299	6,291	14,664
Grade 13.....	.....	.....	.....	15	199	1,084	3,173	4,471
Special Vocational.....	.....	.....	74	244	78	47	28	471
Occupational Programme.....	.....	4	232	902	666	389	209	2,402
Other (Ungraded).....	.....	1	15	61	21	7	3	108
<b>Grand Totals by Age.....</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>4,952</b>	<b>15,892</b>	<b>14,088</b>	<b>11,580</b>	<b>11,878</b>	<b>60,973(1)</b>

\*Over 16 years of age.

(1) Of this number, 26,646 secondary school students held certificates or diplomas at time of retirement.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE 1946-1963**

	1946	1948	1950	1952	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Elementary Schools.....	17,499	16,167	15,173	12,780	14,818	12,702	13,377	12,875	12,444	12,827	12,332	10,989	12,004	11,423
Secondary Schools														
Grade 9.....	7,767	8,078	7,994	8,405	7,580	8,942	9,589	9,185	9,178	9,966	9,088	8,149	9,843	9,568
Grade 10.....	6,649	7,602	7,455	7,987	7,457	9,198	9,310	8,995	8,745	9,841	9,833	8,804	10,414	10,772
Grade 11.....	4,751	5,401	5,261	4,850	4,922	5,285	6,157	5,840	5,774	6,720	6,860	5,959	6,889	7,094
Grade 12.....	4,961	5,846	6,699	7,236	8,100	8,761	9,478	9,232	8,941	10,586	11,261	11,413	13,693	14,664
Grade 13.....	4,136	4,006	3,817	2,913	2,900	2,511	2,443	2,498	2,698	2,987	3,124	3,222	4,398	4,471
Total Secondary*	28,264	30,933	31,226	31,391	30,959	34,697	36,977	36,192	35,789	40,530	40,512	37,992	45,725	49,550(1)
Grand Total*	45,763	47,100	46,399	44,171	45,777	47,399	50,354	49,067	48,233	53,357	52,844	48,981	57,729	60,973
Retirements from school life as a percentage of initial enrollment.....	7.1	7.0	6.4	5.6	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.0

(1) Of this number, 26,646 students held certificates or diplomas at time of retirement.

\* Includes from 1957 ungraded pupils which, in 1963 numbered 2,981.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1946 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Reports for 1955-63.

**TABLE 22—RETIREMENTS FROM SCHOOL LIFE RELATED TO ENROLMENT**

Year	ELEMENTARY			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRADE 13		
	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%
1950	612,182	15,173	2.6	46,191	7,994	18.3	33,886	7,455	22.8	22,931	5,261	23.8	17,576	6,699	37.1	9,457	3,817	39.5
1952	712,892	12,780	2.0	49,549	8,405	18.2	36,946	7,987	22.6	25,321	4,850	20.3	19,245	7,236	39.5	8,975	2,913	33.0
1954	821,736	14,818	1.9	55,887	7,580	14.6	42,262	7,457	18.9	29,133	4,922	18.6	21,713	8,100	39.6	9,981	2,900	30.6
1955	863,614	12,702	1.5	61,911	8,942	16.0	45,251	9,198	21.8	31,489	5,285	18.1	23,846	8,761	40.3	10,799	2,511	25.2
1956	911,896	13,377	1.5	66,354	9,589	15.5	48,640	9,310	20.6	32,830	6,157	19.6	25,041	9,478	39.7	11,487	2,443	22.6
1957	971,117	12,875	1.4	72,063	9,185	13.8	53,654	8,995	18.5	37,177	5,840	17.8	26,769	9,232	36.9	12,547	2,498	21.7
1958	1,027,598	12,444	1.3	74,604	9,178	12.7	59,109	8,745	16.3	41,718	5,774	15.5	31,058	8,941	33.4	14,278	2,698	21.5
1959	1,081,649	12,827	1.2	76,598	9,966	13.4	60,829	9,841	16.6	45,552	6,720	16.1	34,792	10,586	34.1	16,267	2,987	20.9
1960	1,126,388	12,332	1.1	88,607	9,088	11.9	64,783	9,833	16.2	47,833	6,860	15.1	38,697	11,261	32.4	18,447	3,124	19.2
1961	1,163,053	10,989	1.0	100,988	8,149	9.2	76,290	8,804	13.6	52,681	5,959	12.5	42,266	11,413	29.5	21,482	3,222	17.5
1962	1,197,029	12,004	1.0	103,866	9,843	9.7	86,012	10,414	13.7	61,733	6,889	13.1	46,776	13,693	32.4	23,750	4,398	20.5
1963	1,233,164	11,423	1.0	103,526	9,568	9.2	90,817	10,772	12.5	70,302	7,094	11.5	55,731	14,664	31.3	26,262	4,471	18.8

NOTE: Retirements for the period ending on the last school day in September in a given year are taken as a percentage of the enrolment as of September of the previous year.

**TABLE 23—ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**  
**September, 1963**

County	September Enrolment				
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary	Total Enrolment
BRANT.....	13,222	2,892	16,114	4,890	21,004
BRUCE.....	6,579	1,477	8,056	2,669	10,725
CARLETON.....	37,773	34,855	72,628	21,091	93,719
DUFFERIN.....	2,973	118	3,091	1,205	4,296
ELGIN.....	8,922	1,396	10,318	3,480	13,798
ESSEX.....	26,917	24,445	51,362	14,358	65,720
FRONTENAC.....	13,047	3,453	16,500	4,997	21,497
GREY.....	10,608	729	11,337	4,074	15,411
HALDIMAND.....	4,714	581	5,295	2,079	7,374
HALIBURTON.....	1,529	.....	1,529	499	2,028
HALTON.....	23,427	4,665	28,092	8,697	36,789
HASTINGS.....	15,639	3,110	18,749	6,715	25,464
HURON.....	9,071	1,019	10,090	3,629	13,719
KENT.....	13,409	4,419	17,828	5,917	23,745
LAMBTON.....	16,182	4,651	20,833	6,202	27,035
LANARK.....	5,575	1,420	6,995	2,858	9,853
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	10,697	1,806	12,503	4,555	17,058
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	4,406	396	4,802	1,737	6,539
LINCOLN.....	20,179	6,556	26,735	7,756	34,491
MIDDLESEX.....	34,573	7,215	41,788	13,528	55,316
NORFOLK.....	7,992	1,473	9,465	3,045	12,510
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	14,566	1,553	16,119	5,063	21,182
ONTARIO.....	24,105	5,853	29,958	8,364	38,322
OXFORD.....	11,902	1,299	13,201	4,838	18,039
PEEL.....	23,247	4,361	27,608	8,080	35,688
PERTH.....	9,239	1,589	10,828	4,063	14,891
PETERBOROUGH.....	12,113	3,882	15,995	5,116	21,111
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	1,559	9,635	11,194	2,014	13,208
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,727	129	3,856	1,162	5,018
RENFREW.....	12,333	7,789	20,122	4,879	25,001
SIMCOE.....	24,288	4,612	28,900	9,464	38,364
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	8,672	11,331	20,003	5,865	25,868
VICTORIA.....	4,677	588	5,265	2,044	7,309
WATERLOO.....	26,247	11,298	37,545	9,892	47,437
WELLAND.....	24,667	9,871	34,538	10,866	45,404
WELLINGTON.....	12,987	3,475	16,462	5,181	21,643
WENTWORTH.....	49,620	16,277	65,897	19,617	85,514
YORK.....	22,760	3,145	25,905	7,806	33,711
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	230,007	54,059	284,066	83,656	367,722
<b>Total Counties.....</b>	<b>804,150</b>	<b>257,422</b>	<b>1,061,572</b>	<b>321,951</b>	<b>1,383,523</b>
<b>District</b>					
ALGOMA.....	15,043	10,564	25,607	5,475	31,082
COCHRANE.....	8,144	14,852	22,996	3,777	26,773
KENORA.....	7,880	1,639	9,519	2,396	11,915
MANITOULIN.....	1,312	211	1,523	590	2,113
MUSKOKA.....	4,835	199	5,034	1,638	6,672
NIPISSING.....	6,993	10,500	17,493	3,947	21,440
PARRY SOUND.....	5,562	32	5,594	1,913	7,507
RAINY RIVER.....	4,548	1,109	5,657	1,868	7,525
SUDBURY.....	16,950	22,571	39,521	8,542	48,063
TEMISKAMING.....	5,973	5,268	11,241	3,065	14,306
THUNDER BAY.....	20,440	6,967	27,407	9,048	36,455
<b>Total Districts.....</b>	<b>97,680</b>	<b>73,912</b>	<b>171,592</b>	<b>42,259</b>	<b>213,851</b>
<b>Grand Total.....</b>	<b>901,830</b>	<b>331,334</b>	<b>1,233,164</b>	<b>364,210</b>	<b>1,597,374</b>

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.





## **2. Elementary Schools**



FRANKLIN PUBLIC SCHOOL, KITCHENER

Architect: D. Lea Matthews

**TABLE 24—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT**  
**(Continuous Record from September, 1962 to September, 1963)**

**ENROLMENT ON THE LAST DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962** ..... **1,197,029**

**ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:**

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time .....	<b>157,252</b>
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario .....	<b>240,388</b>
(c) Pupils entering from private schools .....	<b>1,410</b>
(d) Pupils re-entering after a period of non-attendance .....	<b>2,292</b>
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario .....	<b>21,963</b>

**TOTAL ADMISSIONS** ..... **423,305**

**TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1962 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS** ..... **1,620,334**

**TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER**

(a) To public or separate schools .....	<b>240,145</b>
(b) To secondary schools—promoted .....	<b>94,722</b>
(c) To secondary schools—not promoted .....	<b>11,432</b>

**TOTAL TRANSFERS** ..... **346,299**

**RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:**

(a) Left Ontario .....	<b>18,014</b>
(b) To Private Schools .....	<b>8,424</b>
(c) Died .....	<b>471</b>
(d) Health and other reasons .....	<b>2,539</b>
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c) or (d)) .....	<b>11,423</b>

**TOTAL RETIREMENTS** ..... **40,871**

**TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS** ..... **387,170**

**ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1963** ..... **1,233,164**

---

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 25—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND TEACHING AREAS**  
**September, 1963**

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships (1)		Rural Townships		Crown Lands		Total	
	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas
Public.....	692	10,372	389	4,635	166	1,266	346	5,406	3,510	7,923	30	467	5,133	30,069
Separate .....	477	5,130	247	1,984	59	301	98	1,135	544	2,032	.....	.....	1,425	10,582
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>15,502</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>6,619</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>6,541</b>	<b>4,054</b>	<b>9,955</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>6,558</b>	<b>40,651</b>

(1) Comprises the following densely populated townships: Etobicoke, Sa Ifleel, Sandwiche East, Sandwiche West, Scarborough, Tarentorus, Teck, Toronto, York, York East, York North.  
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 26—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS**  
**1945-1963**

Number of Teaching Areas per School	1945	1949	1954	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1 .....	5,081	4,789	4,245	3,819	3,649	3,482	3,240	2,989	2,752	2,418
2 .....	556	600	683	761	747	731	737	724	698	672
3 .....	183	194	287	282	293	312	326	322	335	299
4 .....	224	188	248	325	325	349	343	369	362	354
5 .....	113	124	156	163	170	173	182	193	214	237
6-10 .....	385	452	707	854	932	960	1,033	1,061	1,078	1,162
11-15 .....	171	197	352	485	526	585	624	673	704	721
16-20 .....	97	103	193	262	281	309	323	345	367	395
21-30 .....	72	76	107	133	179	191	199	199	225	241
Over 30 .....	15	25	24	26	36	40	45	59	59	59
<b>Total Schools .....</b>	<b>6,897</b>	<b>6,748</b>	<b>7,002</b>	<b>7,110</b>	<b>7,138</b>	<b>7,132</b>	<b>7,052</b>	<b>6,934</b>	<b>6,794</b>	<b>6,558</b>

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education, 1945, 1948 and 1954; Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955-63.



**TABLE 27—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS IN EACH  
September, 1963**

Type of Municipality	Teaching Areas per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities.....	7	10	15	42	42	381	320	190	116	46	1,169
Towns.....	7	21	20	50	34	227	157	89	31	.....	636
Villages.....	5	25	16	35	20	82	30	8	3	1	225
Urban Townships.....	2	5	12	11	2	105	135	83	80	9	444
Rural Townships.....	2,397	611	235	214	138	360	75	19	4	1	4,054
Crown Lands.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	7	4	6	7	2	30
Total .....	2,418	672	299	354	237	1,162	721	395	241	59	6,558
Public Schools											
Cities.....	2	2	5	15	17	178	204	135	95	39	692
Towns.....	1	6	6	19	11	133	113	74	26	.....	389
Villages.....	2	13	11	23	13	67	25	8	3	1	166
Urban Townships.....	2	3	5	4	1	74	106	70	73	8	346
Rural Townships.....	2,240	491	181	165	97	264	51	16	4	1	3,510
Crown Lands.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	7	4	6	7	2	30
Total .....	2,247	515	209	228	140	723	503	309	208	51	5,133
R.C. Separate Schools											
Cities.....	5	8	10	27	25	203	116	55	21	7	477
Towns.....	6	15	14	31	23	94	44	15	5	.....	247
Villages.....	3	12	5	12	7	15	5	.....	.....	.....	59
Urban Townships.....	.....	2	7	7	1	31	29	13	7	1	98
Rural Townships .....	157	120	54	49	41	96	24	3	.....	.....	544
Total .....	171	157	90	126	97	439	218	86	33	8	1,425

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 28—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS, SEPTEMBER, 1963**

Classification	Public		R.C. Separate		Total, Elementary	
	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment
Cities.....	624	39,772	266	11,805	890	51,577
Towns.....	300	15,764	106	4,430	406	20,194
Villages.....	57	2,361	14	415	71	2,776
Urban Township..	285	20,949	55	3,408	340	24,357
Rural Township...	122	5,469	101	3,416	223	8,885
Crown Lands.....	25	1,508	.....	.....	25	1,508
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>85,823</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>23,474</b>	<b>1,955</b>	<b>109,297</b>
<b>Total, 1962....</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>82,745</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>21,580</b>	<b>1,871</b>	<b>104,325</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962 and 1963.

**TABLE 29—AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES**

Type of Service	NUMBER IN OPERATION FOR						
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
<b>Opportunity Classes</b>	477	510	543	649	751	833	908
<b>Opportunity Units</b>	45	58	56	73	79	65	69
<b>Oral Classes for the Deaf</b>	27	31	26	28	33	20	21
<b>and Hard-of-Hearing Classes</b>						17	15
<b>Limited Vision Classes</b>	8	8	9	9	9	10	10
<b>Limited Vision Units</b>	292	359	301	349	361	329	284
<b>Orthopaedic Classes</b>	21	25	22	25	29	32	35
<b>Orthopaedic Units</b>	22	60	87	188	216	268	353
<b>Health Classes</b>	25	25	20	20	26	19	18
<b>and Hospital Classes</b>						8	9
<b>Gifted Classes</b>	12	20	30	37	36	32	27
<b>Elementary Home Instruction Units</b>	238	239	233	415	480	497	451
<b>Secondary Home Instruction Units</b>	34	30	33	43	106	216	134
<b>Home Instruction Teachers</b>	25	27	26	34	25	23	28
<b>Speech Correction Teachers</b>	49	57	61	69	75	74	80
<b>Itinerant Auxiliary Teachers</b>	14	19	20	16	15	20	15

Source: Compiled by the Auxiliary Education Division 1957-1961 from information contained on the Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports. 1962-1963 from information submitted by Inspectors.

**TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS**  
**Age-Grade Distribution, June, 1961**

(A) PUBLIC AND R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS  
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN.....	1,613 1,637	1,267 1,169	28 23	3	1													2,909 2,832	5,741	7.2
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3).....	62 55	2,833 2,870	4,563 4,465	4,192 4,080	2,500 2,068	834 475	227 107	83 36	29 7	8 1	2							15,333 14,164	29,497	37.0
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6).....			4 2	127 125	1,741 2,121	3,173 3,438	3,476 3,350	2,450 2,017	1,333 757	683 310	182 84	25 11	3 1					13,197 12,216	25,413	31.8
GRADE 7.....						5 15	164 242	1,100 1,395	1,267 1,333	734 594	345 208	82 29	8 2	1				3,706 3,819	7,525	9.4
GRADE 8.....							12 16	203 289	927 1,246	1,179 1,325	639 468	271 107	27 17	1 1				3,259 3,472	6,731	8.4
GRADE 9.....								11 11	94 156	313 637	404 595	223 184	59 40	8 8				1,112 1,633	2,745	3.5
GRADE 10.....									9 8	69 140	262 448	256 385	118 109	25 8	1			740 1,099	1,839	2.3
TOTAL BY SEX.....	1,675 1,692	4,100 4,039	4,595 4,490	4,319 4,208	4,241 4,189	4,013 3,930	3,879 3,715	3,847 3,748	3,659 3,507	2,986 3,007	1,834 1,803	857 716	215 169	35 17	1	1	2	40,256 39,235		
TOTALS.....	3,367	8,139	9,085	8,527	8,430	7,943	7,594	7,595	7,166	5,993	3,637	1,573	384	52	3	1	2	79,491		

AUXILIARY.....			3		13	14	12	25	27	43	28	14	2	1				182 117	299	0.4
GRAND TOTALS.....	3,367	8,139	9,089	8,530	8,450	7,961	7,616	7,637	7,213	6,063	3,684	1,596	386	53	3	1	2	79,790		100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	4.2	10.2	11.4	10.7	10.6	10.0	9.6	9.5	9.0	7.6	4.6	2.0	0.5	0.1				100.0		

Note: This table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made as of June, 1966.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.



**TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—(Continued)**

**Age-Grade Distribution, June, 1961**

(B) PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN	72 71	49 38																121 109	230	6.9
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	2 6	127 128	206 185	179 188	111 84	26 33	15 6	7 3	10 3	3 1	1							687 634	1,321	39.7
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)				1 7	62 85	123 133	142 138	131 78	85 31	60 9	16 3	4						624 484	1,108	33.3
GRADE 7							2 4	40 43	59 57	32 22	16 10	7 4						156 140	296	8.9
GRADE 8								3 4	30 36	43 48	34 20	14 3	2 1					126 112	238	7.2
GRADE 9										5	18 21	15 16	4 3	3				42 43	85	2.6
GRADE 10												10 14	16 1	3 1				29 17	46	1.4
TOTAL BY SEX	74 77	176 166	206 185	180 195	173 169	149 166	159 148	181 128	184 124	143 80	85 55	50 37	22 5	3 4				1,785 1,539		
GRAND TOTAL	151	342	391	375	342	315	307	309	308	223	140	87	27	7				3,324	100.0	
AGE PERCENTAGES:	4.5	10.3	11.8	11.3	10.3	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.3	6.7	4.2	2.6	0.8	0.2					100.0	

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—(Concluded)**

**Age-Grade Distribution, June, 1961**

(C) R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS  
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grad or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN.....	1,541 1,566	1,218 1,131	28 23	..... 3	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2,788 2,723	5,511	7.2
PRIMARY DIVISION..... (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	60 49	2,706 2,742	4,357 4,280	4,013 3,892	2,389 1,984	808 442	212 101	76 33	19 7	5 .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	14,646 13,530	28,176	36.8
JUNIOR DIVISION..... (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	..... .....	..... .....	4 2	126 118	1,679 2,036	3,050 3,305	3,334 3,212	2,319 1,939	1,248 726	623 301	166 81	21 11	3 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	12,573 11,732	24,305	31.8
GRADE 7.....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5 15	162 238	1,060 1,352	1,208 1,276	702 572	329 198	75 25	8 2	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3,550 3,679	7,229	9.5
GRADE 8.....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 2	12 16	200 285	897 1,210	1,136 1,277	605 448	257 104	25 16	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3,133 3,360	6,493	8.5
GRADE 9.....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	11 11	94 156	308 637	386 574	208 168	55 37	8 5	..... .....	..... .....	..... 2	1,070 1,590	2,660	3.5
GRADE 10.....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	69 8	262 447	246 371	102 108	22 7	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	711 1,082	1,793	2.3
TOTALS BY SEX.....	1,601 1,615	3,924 3,873	4,389 4,305	4,139 4,013	4,068 4,020	3,864 3,764	3,720 3,567	3,666 3,620	3,475 3,383	2,843 2,927	1,749 1,748	807 679	193 164	32 13	1 2	..... .....	..... 2	38,471 37,696	.....	.....
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>3,216</b>	<b>7,797</b>	<b>8,694</b>	<b>8,152</b>	<b>8,088</b>	<b>7,628</b>	<b>7,287</b>	<b>7,286</b>	<b>6,858</b>	<b>5,770</b>	<b>3,497</b>	<b>1,486</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>76,167</b>	.....	.....

AUXILIARY.....	.....	.....	3 1	..... 3	13 7	14 4	12 10	25 17	27 20	43 27	28 19	14 9	2 .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	182 117	299	0.4
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b> .....	<b>3,216</b>	<b>7,797</b>	<b>8,698</b>	<b>8,155</b>	<b>8,108</b>	<b>7,646</b>	<b>7,309</b>	<b>7,328</b>	<b>6,905</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>3,544</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>76,466</b>	.....	<b>100.0</b>
<b>AGE PERCENTAGES</b> .....	<b>4.2</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.1</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

### **3. Public Schools**



*Photo by Van's Studio Ltd.*

GENERAL VANIER PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

Architects: Hazelgrove, Lithwick, Lambert & Sim



**TABLE 31—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT**  
(Continuous Record from September, 1962 to September, 1963)

<b>ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962</b> .....	<b>880,198</b>
<b>ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:</b>	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public school for the first time .....	<b>115,717</b>
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario .....	<b>181,049</b>
(c) Pupils entering from private schools .....	<b>782</b>
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance .....	<b>1,565</b>
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario .....	<b>16,439</b>
<b>TOTAL ADMISSIONS</b> .....	<b>315,552</b>
<b>TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1962 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS</b> .....	<b>1,195,750</b>
<b>TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:</b>	
(a) To public or separate schools .....	<b>185,859</b>
(b) To secondary schools—promoted .....	<b>75,529</b>
(c) To secondary schools—not promoted .....	<b>8,572</b>
<b>TOTAL TRANSFERS</b> .....	<b>269,960</b>
<b>RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:</b>	
(a) Left Ontario .....	<b>13,768</b>
(b) To private schools .....	<b>1,580</b>
(c) Died .....	<b>339</b>
(d) Health and other reasons .....	<b>1,619</b>
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)) .....	<b>6,654</b>
<b>TOTAL RETIREMENTS</b> .....	<b>23,960</b>
<b>TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS</b> .....	<b>293,920</b>
<b>ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1963</b> .....	<b>901,830</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.



FRANKLIN PUBLIC SCHOOL, KITCHENER

Archited: D. Lea Matthews

**TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY  
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

**September, 1963**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Total
BRANT.....	8,840	911	.....	.....	3,471	.....	13,222
BRUCE.....	.....	2,264	1,378	.....	2,937	.....	6,579
CARLETON.....	25,364	.....	968	.....	9,457	1,984	37,773
DUFFERIN.....	.....	921	314	.....	1,738	.....	2,973
ELGIN.....	3,200	781	1,348	.....	3,593	.....	8,922
ESSEX.....	10,567	5,298	315	5,770	4,967	.....	26,917
FRONTENAC.....	6,318	.....	.....	.....	5,252	1,477	13,047
GREY.....	2,927	2,017	879	.....	4,785	.....	10,608
HALDIMAND.....	.....	1,204	955	.....	2,485	70	4,714
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,529	.....	1,529
HALTON.....	.....	21,811	.....	.....	1,616	.....	23,427
HASTINGS.....	4,883	2,522	2,038	.....	4,953	1,243	15,639
HURON.....	.....	2,907	571	.....	4,652	941	9,071
KENT.....	4,324	3,310	762	.....	5,013	.....	13,409
LAMBTON.....	7,927	1,178	1,670	.....	5,407	.....	16,182
LANARK.....	.....	3,145	188	.....	2,242	.....	5,575
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	2,452	1,692	836	.....	5,717	.....	10,697
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	.....	793	208	.....	3,405	.....	4,406
LINCOLN.....	12,655	1,352	1,083	.....	5,089	.....	20,179
MIDDLESEX.....	26,590	884	404	.....	6,695	.....	34,573
NORFOLK.....	.....	2,716	130	.....	5,146	.....	7,992
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	.....	5,018	1,590	.....	7,958	.....	14,566
ONTARIO.....	9,625	4,362	1,186	.....	8,932	.....	24,105
OXFORD.....	3,435	2,164	639	.....	5,664	.....	11,902
PEEL.....	.....	6,781	669	12,671	3,126	.....	23,247
PERTH.....	2,860	1,968	175	.....	4,236	.....	9,239
PETERBOROUGH.....	7,864	.....	1,252	.....	2,997	.....	12,113
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	.....	462	.....	.....	963	134	1,559
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	825	454	.....	2,078	370	3,727
RENFREW.....	.....	4,573	1,493	.....	3,564	2,703	12,333
SIMCOE.....	3,600	8,584	1,112	.....	8,540	2,452	24,288
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	2,856	74	1,340	.....	4,402	.....	8,672
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,735	739	.....	2,203	.....	4,677
WATERLOO.....	17,172	3,155	1,100	.....	4,820	.....	26,247
WELLAND.....	12,950	4,218	1,481	.....	6,018	.....	24,667
WELLINGTON.....	5,276	1,712	882	.....	5,117	.....	12,987
WENTWORTH.....	35,507	3,157	637	3,266	7,053	.....	49,620
YORK.....	.....	7,335	2,651	.....	12,774	.....	22,760
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	73,093	6,287	3,914	146,713	.....	.....	230,007
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>290,285</b>	<b>118,116</b>	<b>35,361</b>	<b>168,420</b>	<b>180,594</b>	<b>11,374</b>	<b>804,150</b>



**TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY  
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

**September, 1963**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Total
ALGOMA	5,093	989	285	2,406	6,270		15,043
COCHRANE		4,708			2,645	791	8,144
KENORA		4,388			3,492		7,880
MANITOULIN		368			944		1,312
MUSKOKA		1,798	85		2,952		4,835
NIPISSING	2,175	340			4,045	433	6,993
PARRY SOUND		1,738	1,194		2,630		5,562
RAINY RIVER		1,794			2,754		4,548
SUDBURY	6,589	3,787			6,442	132	16,950
TEMISKAMING		2,125		1,072	1,976		5,973
THUNDER BAY	13,011	556			6,805	68	20,440
<b>Total</b>	<b>26,868</b>	<b>22,591</b>	<b>1,564</b>	<b>4,278</b>	<b>40,955</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>97,680</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>317,153</b>	<b>140,707</b>	<b>36,925</b>	<b>172,698</b>	<b>221,549</b>	<b>12,798</b>	<b>901,830</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD,  
SHOWING TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**

**September, 1963**

Type of Board	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Boards of Education	53	949	14,704	15,279	456,561
Township School Area Boards	601	2,012	5,931	5,840	172,461
Other Public School Boards:					
Urban	259	560	6,184	6,121	186,032
Rural	1,541	1,577	2,773	2,744	73,743
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands (1)	22	30	467	502	12,798
Protestant Separate School Boards	3	3	8	7	195
Others (2)		2	2	2	40
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,479</b>	<b>5,133</b>	<b>30,069</b>	<b>30,495</b>	<b>901,830</b>

(1) Includes Military and Hydro Schools only.

(2) Comprises 2 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.





*Photo by Warner*

VAUGHAN ROAD SENIOR PUBLIC SCHOOL, YORK TOWNSHIP

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS  
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

**September, 1963**

Counties	Number of Schols	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
BRANT.....	70	413	416	13,222
BRUCE.....	135	242	235	6,579
CARLETON.....	134	1,326	1,373	37,773
DUFFERIN.....	73	116	113	2,973
ELGIN.....	111	320	312	8,922
ESSEX.....	107	921	895	26,917
FRONTENAC.....	106	456	469	13,047
GREY.....	202	385	391	10,608
HALDIMAND.....	39	161	152	4,714
HALIBURTON.....	22	57	56	1,529
HALTON.....	66	799	793	23,427
HASTINGS.....	125	504	501	15,639
HURON.....	130	312	307	9,071
KENT.....	166	450	455	13,409
LAMBTON.....	105	559	550	16,182
LANARK.....	107	224	218	5,575
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	129	376	375	10,697
LENOX AND ADDINGTON.....	76	155	157	4,406
LINCOLN.....	88	653	637	20,179
MIDDLESEX.....	138	1,171	1,185	34,573
NORFOLK.....	48	249	251	7,992
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	164	497	477	14,566
ONTARIO.....	130	779	775	24,105
OXFORD.....	96	393	381	11,902
PEEL.....	75	780	765	23,247
PERTH.....	122	295	288	9,239
PETERBOROUGH.....	70	409	407	12,113
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	38	70	72	1,559
PRINCE EDWARD.....	67	137	138	3,727
RENFREW.....	144	464	463	12,333
SIMCOE.....	184	825	816	24,288
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	113	326	316	8,672
VICTORIA.....	90	177	176	4,677
WATERLOO.....	122	850	867	26,247
WELLAND.....	121	831	815	24,667
WELLINGTON.....	122	425	421	12,987
WENTWORTH.....	132	1,560	1,590	49,620
YORK.....	133	739	741	22,760
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	387	7,267	7,806	230,007
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4,487</b>	<b>26,673</b>	<b>27,155</b>	<b>804,150</b>

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS  
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

**September, 1963**

Districts	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
ALGOMA .....	94	496	491	15,043
COCHRANE .....	48	292	291	8,144
KENORA .....	53	277	273	7,880
MANITOULIN .....	25	48	48	1,312
MUSKOKA .....	37	172	169	4,835
NIPISSING .....	48	256	238	6,993
PARRY SOUND .....	44	194	189	5,562
RAINY RIVER .....	42	163	157	4,548
SUDBURY .....	109	608	601	16,950
TEMISKAMING .....	49	212	205	5,973
THUNDER BAY .....	97	678	678	20,440
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>3,396</b>	<b>3,340</b>	<b>97,680</b>
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>5,133</b>	<b>30,069</b>	<b>30,495</b>	<b>901,830</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS,  
SHOWING TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**

**September, 1963**

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1 .....	2,247	2,247	2,254	53,864
2 .....	515	1,030	1,022	28,714
3 .....	209	627	619	18,245
4 .....	228	912	879	26,228
5 .....	140	700	677	21,109
6-10 .....	723	5,707	5,550	173,362
11-15 .....	503	6,445	6,518	201,008
16-20 .....	309	5,528	5,728	168,234
21-30 .....	208	5,008	5,247	154,698
31-40 .....	41	1,404	1,494	42,116
41-50 .....	9	406	445	12,519
Over 50 .....	1	55	62	1,733
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>5,133</b>	<b>30,069</b>	<b>30,495</b>	<b>901,830</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.





FRANKLIN PUBLIC SCHOOL, KITCHENER

Architect: D. Lea Matthews





*Photo by Van's Studio Ltd.*

GENERAL VANIER PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

*Architects: Hazelgrove, Lithurick, Lambert & Sim*

**TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED,  
SHOWING TEACHING AREAS, AND TEACHERS**

**September, 1963**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
0-9.....	89	90	88	689
10-29.....	1,571	1,576	1,573	32,625
30-49.....	739	894	882	26,639
50-99.....	591	1,475	1,435	41,524
100-149.....	295	1,285	1,249	36,589
150-199.....	257	1,537	1,446	44,936
200-249.....	218	1,686	1,613	48,938
250-299.....	228	2,082	2,041	62,241
300-349.....	171	1,852	1,821	55,711
350-399.....	172	2,117	2,106	64,033
400-449.....	159	2,152	2,232	67,486
450-499.....	126	1,914	1,963	59,796
500-549.....	121	2,076	2,132	63,307
550-599.....	84	1,550	1,611	48,263
600-649.....	67	1,333	1,408	41,854
650-699.....	56	1,201	1,274	37,948
700-799.....	74	1,744	1,842	55,294
800-899.....	46	1,194	1,266	39,100
900-999.....	32	916	985	30,376
1000-1099.....	11	365	390	11,404
1100-1199.....	12	428	474	13,857
1200-1299.....	7	267	289	8,671
1300-1399.....	2	90	102	2,710
1400-1499.....	1	44	46	1,404
Over 1500.....	4	201	227	6,435
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5,133</b>	<b>30,069</b>	<b>30,495</b>	<b>901,830</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 37—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING  
TEACHING AREAS, AND ENROLMENT**

**September, 1963**

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	2,255*	2,267	2,254	53,852
2.....	515	1,046	1,030	28,869
3.....	234	740	702	20,836
4.....	221	906	884	26,722
5.....	168	899	840	26,195
6-10.....	683	5,578	5,383	168,737
11-15.....	456	5,781	5,844	180,206
16-20.....	292	5,051	5,191	153,365
21-30.....	248	5,662	6,042	177,164
31-40.....	40	1,269	1,351	39,207
41-50.....	16	621	695	18,877
Over 50.....	5	249	279	7,800
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>5,133</b>	<b>30,069</b>	<b>30,495</b>	<b>901,830</b>

\*Includes one school reporting no full-time teacher.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.





*Photo by Van's Studio Ltd.*

GENERAL VANIER PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

*Architects: Hazelgrove, Lathwick, Lambert & Sim*

**TABLE 38—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT,  
CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED**  
**September, 1963**

Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Cities.....	692	10,372	10,678	317,153
Towns.....	389	4,635	4,580	140,707
Villages.....	166	1,266	1,235	36,925
Urban Townships.....	346	5,406	5,701	172,698
Rural Townships.....	3,510	7,923	7,799	221,549
Crown Lands.....	30	467	502	12,798
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5,133</b>	<b>30,069</b>	<b>30,495</b>	<b>901,830</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 39—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE  
MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED SHOWING TEACHING AREAS,  
TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**  
**September, 1963**

Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Over 200,000.....	395	7,244	7,714	230,009
100,000-199,999.....	157	2,633	2,755	80,360
50,000-99,999.....	229	2,985	2,996	90,112
20,000-49,999.....	322	3,727	3,748	112,236
10,000-19,999.....	256	2,196	2,166	66,914
5,000-9,999.....	656	3,247	3,184	96,728
2,500-4,999.....	1,033	3,153	3,105	91,665
1,000-2,499.....	1,432	3,125	3,081	87,436
Under 1,000.....	621	1,290	1,242	33,532
Others*.....	32	469	504	12,838
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>5,133</b>	<b>30,069</b>	<b>30,495</b>	<b>901,830</b>

\*Comprises 30 schools located on Crown Lands and 2 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



**TABLE 40—PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1963**

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships (1)		Rural		Crown Lands		Total		Full-Time Itinerant Teachers (2)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Total
Over \$13,050 .....	54	2					9						63	2	65	5
\$12,651-\$13,050 .....	8	3					70	3					86	6	92	4
\$12,251-12,650 .....	21						25						50		50	3
\$11,851-12,250 .....	60						60	3					80	3	83	5
\$11,451-11,850 .....	45	6					41						95	6	101	16
\$11,051-11,450 .....	34	3					15				1		62	3	65	9
\$10,651-11,050 .....	33						17				2		63		63	2
\$10,251-10,650 .....	50	11					25				1		89	12	101	4
\$9,851-10,250 .....	87	25	18				31	2	1		2	2	139	30	169	9
\$9,451-9,850 .....	101	15	11				38		2		4		160	20	180	18
\$9,051-9,450 .....	74	5	20				37	8			5		142	16	158	16
\$8,651-9,050 .....	83	12	22				37		11		2		164	30	194	22
\$8,251-8,650 .....	125	65	26				62	37	15		2		239	122	361	18
\$7,851-8,250 .....	141	187	35	15			70	47	20		5		279	285	564	44
\$7,451-7,850 .....	77	75	25				41	23	22		7	4	215	138	353	33
\$7,051-7,450 .....	106	220	57				54	77	21		3		245	379	624	24
\$6,651-7,050 .....	162	502	72	44			120	305	27	14	15		405	994	1,399	45
\$6,251-6,650 .....	145	612	72	93			60	305	25	25	37		366	1,358	1,724	26
\$5,851-6,250 .....	147	659	66	197			80	435	48	53	42		391	1,237	1,628	73
\$5,451-5,850 .....	150	616	80	269			108	176	69	88	50		430	1,278	1,708	71
\$5,051-5,450 .....	186	384	92	392			99	191	83	169	22		501	1,205	1,706	20
\$4,651-5,050 .....	226	671	86	324			149	500	128	358	8		632	2,075	2,707	49
\$4,251-4,650 .....	225	591	99	330			118	314	144	621	13		625	1,985	2,610	33
\$3,851-4,250 .....	333	952	162	434			204	668	266	1,135	24		1,028	3,427	4,455	60
\$3,451-3,850 .....	323	1,036	156	411			149	449	364	1,656	14		1,058	3,763	4,821	38
\$3,051-3,450 .....	245	831	126	356			116	374	385	1,618	4		912	3,329	4,241	28
\$2,651-3,050 .....				20			1		41	157			59	196	255	73
Below \$2,651 .....				2					3	10			3	15	18	8
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>7,468</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>3,272</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>3,824</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>6,082</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>8,581</b>	<b>21,914</b>	<b>30,495</b>	<b>491</b>
<b>Median .....</b>	<b>\$5,598</b>	<b>\$4,852</b>	<b>\$5,125</b>	<b>\$4,728</b>	<b>\$4,758</b>	<b>\$4,133</b>	<b>\$5,825</b>	<b>\$4,737</b>	<b>\$3,950</b>	<b>\$3,754</b>	<b>\$5,571</b>	<b>\$5,546</b>	<b>\$5,035</b>	<b>\$4,297</b>	<b>\$4,474</b>	<b>\$6,340</b>
<b>Average .....</b>	<b>\$6,263</b>	<b>\$5,100</b>	<b>\$5,621</b>	<b>\$4,801</b>	<b>\$5,217</b>	<b>\$4,437</b>	<b>\$6,586</b>	<b>\$5,028</b>	<b>\$3,991</b>	<b>\$3,941</b>	<b>\$6,021</b>	<b>\$5,348</b>	<b>\$5,817</b>	<b>\$4,698</b>	<b>\$5,012</b>	<b>\$6,175</b>

(1) Urban Townships include 11 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 41—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS**  
**September**

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955.....	73	196	43	167	210	5,376
1956.....	72	133	32	106	138	3,606
1957.....	71	133	27	112	139	3,605
1958.....	65	136	31	105	136	3,573
1959.....	64	137	35	108	143	3,650
1960.....	58	140	31	111	142	3,673
1961.....	52	136	39	100	139	3,579
1962.....	41	129	32	95	127	3,186
1963.....	39	124	32	91	123	3,088

**Enrolment**

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Aux.	Total
1955.....	255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	..	5,376
1956.....	53	497	486	489	467	453	428	368	304	31	13	17	3,606
1957.....	49	508	468	460	477	450	410	382	347	46	8	..	3,605
1958.....	213	500	462	423	428	438	382	367	315	34	11	..	3,573
1959.....	264	521	470	425	392	447	383	354	319	60	15	..	3,650
1960.....	248	510	472	433	409	399	409	349	307	89	48	..	3,673
1961.....	209	451	469	449	411	367	385	378	292	103	65	..	3,579
1962.....	221	354	362	380	387	334	309	329	289	132	74	15	3,186
1963.....	214	358	345	347	372	361	321	308	287	83	79	13	3,088

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 42—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS**  
**September, 1963**

School	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	1	.....	1	1	9
S.S. No. 2 Hogarty.....	1	.....	1	1	12
Penetanguishene.....	6	1	4	5	174
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>195</b>

**Enrolment**

School	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Total
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	.....	2	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	9
S.S. No. 2 Hogarty.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	12
Penetanguishene.....	15	24	24	16	24	19	18	12	22	174
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>195</b>

NOTE: The Protestant Separate School Board of L'Orignal does not operate a school.  
The pupils in the area attend Hawkesbury Public School.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 43—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES**  
(as of September 30, 1955-1963)

Grades	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Kindergarten.....	57,022	61,341	67,685	71,896	75,057	77,479	80,116	82,745	85,823
Grade 1.....	96,339	97,179	101,479	107,041	109,972	113,007	113,269	114,929	117,165
Grade 2.....	91,229	92,173	94,028	96,423	101,798	104,476	106,627	107,050	108,961
Grade 3.....	91,685	89,500	90,829	91,692	93,910	98,376	100,953	103,104	104,124
Grade 4.....	76,529	85,696	86,274	86,469	87,165	89,293	93,529	96,240	98,731
Grade 5.....	67,163	79,099	88,637	88,622	88,649	89,296	91,376	95,559	98,525
Grade 6.....	65,189	67,351	79,388	87,593	87,724	87,994	88,863	90,830	95,021
Grade 7.....	65,067	64,901	67,862	79,823	87,767	88,596	89,611	90,072	92,166
Grade 8.....	59,338	61,874	62,457	65,441	76,384	84,158	85,132	86,439	87,168
Grade 9.....	612	381	547	378	281	247	318	327	661
Grade 10.....	308	159	186	187	118	149	254	165	430
Auxiliary.....	5,765	6,665	7,864	8,602	9,055	10,666	11,667	12,738	13,055
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>676,246</b>	<b>706,319</b>	<b>747,236</b>	<b>784,167</b>	<b>817,880</b>	<b>843,737</b>	<b>861,715</b>	<b>880,198</b>	<b>901,830</b>
Increase over previous year. . . (%)	9.0	4.4	5.8	4.9	4.3	3.2	2.1	2.1	2.5

Source: Public School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955-1963.





Architects: Hazledgrove, Lithwick, Lambert and Sim

GENERAL VANIER PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

Photo by Van's Studio Ltd.



## **4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools**



**TABLE 44—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT**

**(Continuous Record from September, 1962 to September, 1963)**

**ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962** ..... **316,831**

**ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:**

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a separate school for the first time.....	<b>41,535</b>
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	<b>59,339</b>
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	<b>628</b>
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance at any school.....	<b>727</b>
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	<b>5,524</b>

**TOTAL ADMISSIONS**..... **107,753**

**TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1962 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS**..... **424,584**

**TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:**

(a) To public or separate schools.....	<b>54,286</b>
(b) To secondary schools—promoted.....	<b>19,193</b>
(c) To secondary schools—not promoted.....	<b>2,860</b>

**TOTAL TRANSFERS**..... **76,339**

**RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:**

(a) Left Ontario.....	<b>4,246</b>
(b) To private schools.....	<b>6,844</b>
(c) Died.....	<b>132</b>
(d) Health and other reasons.....	<b>920</b>
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)).....	<b>4,769</b>

**TOTAL RETIREMENTS**..... **16,911**

**TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS**..... **93,250**

**ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1963**..... **331,334**

**Source:** Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 45—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY  
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS  
September, 1963**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
BRANT.....	2,558	131	.....	.....	203	2,892
BRUCE.....	.....	581	257	.....	639	1,477
CARLETON.....	29,801	.....	125	.....	4,929	34,855
DUFFERIN.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	118
ELGIN.....	781	170	321	.....	124	1,396
ESSEX.....	9,799	4,887	834	6,424	2,501	24,445
FRONTENAC.....	2,729	.....	.....	.....	724	3,453
GREY.....	401	239	.....	.....	89	729
HALDIMAND.....	.....	290	291	.....	.....	581
HALTON.....	.....	4,665	.....	.....	.....	4,665
HASTINGS.....	1,464	717	472	.....	457	3,110
HURON.....	.....	579	130	.....	310	1,019
KENT.....	1,680	1,611	96	.....	1,032	4,419
LAMBTON.....	3,489	245	433	.....	484	4,651
LANARK.....	.....	1,294	60	.....	66	1,420
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	738	644	95	.....	329	1,806
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	.....	.....	61	.....	335	396
LINCOLN.....	5,367	650	.....	.....	539	6,556
MIDDLESEX.....	6,289	401	64	.....	461	7,215
NORFOLK.....	.....	947	.....	.....	526	1,473
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM...	.....	1,321	60	.....	172	1,553
ONTARIO.....	3,574	1,511	251	.....	517	5,853
OXFORD.....	645	527	65	.....	62	1,299
PEEL.....	.....	1,221	.....	2,709	431	4,361
PERTH.....	945	148	.....	.....	496	1,589
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,228	.....	75	.....	579	3,882
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	.....	3,184	1,415	.....	5,036	9,635
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	129
RENFREW.....	.....	4,761	1,625	.....	1,403	7,789
SIMCOE.....	817	2,109	254	.....	1,432	4,612
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	6,988	774	680	.....	2,889	11,331
VICTORIA.....	.....	428	.....	.....	160	588
WATERLOO.....	9,498	973	259	.....	568	11,298
WELLAND.....	5,861	2,574	534	.....	902	9,871
WELLINGTON.....	2,916	197	205	.....	157	3,475
WENTWORTH.....	14,100	588	119	1,043	427	16,277
YORK.....	.....	1,758	174	.....	1,213	3,145
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	24,642	1,918	411	27,088	.....	54,059
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>138,310</b>	<b>42,290</b>	<b>9,366</b>	<b>37,264</b>	<b>30,192</b>	<b>257,422</b>



**TABLE 45—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY  
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

**September, 1963**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
ALGOMA .....	4,406	861	.....	.....	5,297	10,564
COCHRANE .....	.....	9,057	.....	.....	5,795	14,852
KENORA .....	.....	1,131	.....	.....	508	1,639
MANITOULIN .....	.....	89	.....	.....	122	211
MUSKOKA .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	199
NIPISSING .....	2,783	3,178	.....	.....	4,539	10,500
PARRY SOUND .....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32
RAINY RIVER .....	.....	655	.....	.....	454	1,109
SUDBURY .....	10,473	2,913	.....	.....	9,185	22,571
TEMISKAMING .....	.....	1,659	100	1,634	1,875	5,268
THUNDER BAY .....	4,953	383	.....	.....	1,631	6,967
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>22,615</b>	<b>19,958</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>29,605</b>	<b>73,912</b>
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>160,925</b>	<b>62,248</b>	<b>9,466</b>	<b>38,898</b>	<b>59,797</b>	<b>331,334</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD,  
SHOWING TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**

**September, 1963**

Classification	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
R.C. C.S.S. Boards .....	157	245	1,290	1,296	39,128
R.C.S.S. Boards .....	596	1,180	9,292	9,084	292,206
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>10,582</b>	<b>10,380</b>	<b>331,334</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS  
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

**September, 1963**

Counties	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
BRANT.....	11	90	85	2,892
BRUCE.....	15	45	38	1,477
CARLETON.....	132	1,276	1,168	34,855
DUFFERIN.....	1	4	3	118
ELGIN.....	10	56	40	1,396
ESSEX.....	112	770	767	24,445
FRONTENAC.....	25	110	118	3,453
GREY.....	8	28	25	729
HALDIMAND.....	4	18	18	581
HALTON.....	13	137	136	4,665
HASTINGS.....	14	101	101	3,110
HURON.....	11	36	35	1,019
KENT.....	27	149	145	4,419
LAMBTON.....	22	148	149	4,651
LANARK.....	10	50	47	1,420
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	11	59	58	1,806
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	5	14	13	396
LINCOLN.....	27	211	194	6,556
MIDDLESEX.....	31	233	228	7,215
NORFOLK.....	11	47	47	1,473
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	13	50	48	1,553
ONTARIO.....	21	183	175	5,853
OXFORD.....	6	35	35	1,299
PEEL.....	18	130	131	4,361
PERTH.....	14	47	47	1,589
PETERBOROUGH.....	18	126	107	3,882
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	87	340	345	9,635
PRINCE EDWARD.....	1	4	4	129
RENFREW.....	51	266	257	7,789
SIMCOE.....	21	141	137	4,612
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	68	392	382	11,331
VICTORIA.....	5	20	21	588
WATERLOO.....	36	321	320	11,298
WELLAND.....	39	312	313	9,871
WELLINGTON.....	14	98	98	3,475
WENTWORTH.....	34	477	452	16,277
YORK.....	16	102	100	3,145
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	100	1,541	1,592	54,059
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,062</b>	<b>8,167</b>	<b>7,979</b>	<b>257,422</b>

**TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS  
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

**September, 1963**

Districts	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
ALGOMA .....	48	350	322	10,564
COCHRANE .....	65	481	493	14,852
KENORA .....	8	55	56	1,639
MANITOULIN .....	2	8	8	211
MUSKOKA .....	1	7	7	199
NISSISSING .....	65	349	353	10,500
PARRY SOUND .....	1	1	1	32
RAINY RIVER .....	7	40	37	1,109
SUDBURY .....	109	728	733	22,571
TEMISKAMING .....	28	173	173	5,268
THUNDER BAY .....	29	223	218	6,967
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>2,415</b>	<b>2,401</b>	<b>73,912</b>
<b>Grand Totals .....</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>10,582</b>	<b>10,380</b>	<b>331,334</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING  
AREAS, SHOWING TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**

**September, 1963**

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1 .....	171	171	176	4,166
2 .....	157	314	320	8,857
3 .....	90	270	267	7,934
4 .....	126	504	496	14,851
5 .....	97	485	456	14,708
6-10 .....	439	3,523	3,396	109,482
11-15 .....	218	2,759	2,749	88,907
16-20 .....	86	1,515	1,483	47,540
21-30 .....	33	762	751	24,165
Over 30 .....	8	279	286	10,724
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>10,582</b>	<b>10,380</b>	<b>331,334</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBERS OF  
PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHING AREAS AND TEACHERS  
September, 1963**

Enrolment	Number of Schols	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
0-9	8	8	8	54
10-29	115	118	118	2,265
30-49	94	147	137	3,624
50-99	218	576	559	15,923
100-149	173	796	721	21,803
150-199	135	803	760	23,431
200-249	132	977	932	29,503
250-299	115	1,016	969	31,323
300-349	99	1,012	998	32,150
350-399	90	1,028	1,042	33,449
400-449	70	900	919	29,679
450-499	52	760	721	24,593
500-549	30	461	470	15,523
550-599	29	513	498	16,580
600-649	21	405	420	13,156
650-699	9	172	178	6,020
700-799	18	376	404	13,322
800-899	5	129	129	4,372
900-999	3	79	82	2,825
1,000-1,099	1	27	29	1,015
1,100-1,199	1	31	32	1,166
1,200-1,299	2	63	63	2,426
1,300-1,399	4	144	149	5,396
1,400 and over	1	41	42	1,736
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>10,582</b>	<b>10,380</b>	<b>331,334</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 50—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER  
OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT  
September, 1963**

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1	180*	244	175	5,293
2	154	359	308	9,626
3	110	343	330	9,565
4	134	586	536	16,644
5	97	530	485	15,874
6-10	403	3,274	3,156	101,991
11-15	221	2,744	2,811	89,443
16-20	78	1,336	1,366	42,590
21-30	40	890	926	29,810
Over 30	8	276	287	10,498
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>10,582</b>	<b>10,380</b>	<b>331,334</b>

\*Includes 5 Schools reporting no full-time teachers.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



**TABLE 51—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND  
ENROLMENT, CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH  
SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED  
September, 1963**

Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Cities.....	477	5,130	4,918	160,925
Towns.....	247	1,984	1,977	62,248
Villages.....	59	301	298	9,466
Urban Townships.....	98	1,135	1,160	38,898
Rural Townships.....	544	2,032	2,027	59,797
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>10,582</b>	<b>10,380</b>	<b>331,334</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 52—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION  
OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED,  
SHOWING TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT  
September, 1963**

Population Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Over 200,000.....	189	2,529	2,440	80,322
100,000-199,999.....	72	755	752	25,689
50,000- 99,999.....	140	1,323	1,284	43,302
20,000- 49,999.....	197	1,875	1,827	57,919
10,000- 19,999.....	111	887	866	27,319
5,000- 9,999.....	170	1,087	1,085	33,596
2,500- 4,999.....	199	874	876	26,290
1,000- 2,499.....	210	825	822	24,404
Under 1,000.....	137	427	428	12,493
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>10,582</b>	<b>10,380</b>	<b>331,334</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 53—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS**  
**Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1963**

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships (1)		Rural		Total		Itinerant Teachers (2)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Over \$8,651.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$8,251- \$8,650.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
7,851- 8,250.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
7,451- 7,850.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	2	9	1
7,051- 7,450.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	11	1	12	4
6,651- 7,050.....	17	12	4	1	1	.....	5	3	3	2	30	18	48	5
6,251- 6,650.....	24	32	4	3	.....	.....	5	3	4	2	37	40	77	8
5,851- 6,250.....	23	98	5	8	1	.....	10	16	6	3	45	125	170	21
5,451- 5,850.....	31	281	8	53	1	.....	10	36	12	12	62	382	444	18
5,051- 5,450.....	48	355	20	67	2	2	8	71	25	37	103	532	635	19
4,651- 5,050.....	57	271	23	148	2	7	19	57	29	69	130	552	682	18
4,251- 4,650.....	106	400	34	186	3	26	31	113	40	133	214	858	1,072	26
3,851- 4,250.....	115	410	67	233	7	22	42	158	54	217	285	1,040	1,325	38
3,451- 3,850.....	180	649	71	287	9	44	55	217	68	400	383	1,597	1,980	31
3,051- 3,450.....	159	819	56	322	6	88	36	161	84	414	341	1,804	2,145	33
2,651- 3,050.....	26	271	20	158	2	35	8	58	22	279	78	801	879	16
Below \$2,651.....	29	492	5	189	1	39	.....	35	1	107	36	862	898	25
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>4,092</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>1,675</b>	<b>1,766</b>	<b>8,614</b>	<b>10,380</b>	<b>263</b>
<b>Median.....</b>	<b>\$3,921</b>	<b>\$3,737</b>	<b>\$3,905</b>	<b>\$3,673</b>	<b>\$3,806</b>	<b>\$3,310</b>	<b>\$4,003</b>	<b>\$3,840</b>	<b>\$3,858</b>	<b>\$3,488</b>	<b>\$3,914</b>	<b>\$3,661</b>	<b>\$3,707</b>	<b>\$4,135</b>
<b>Average.....</b>	<b>\$4,192</b>	<b>\$3,962</b>	<b>\$4,079</b>	<b>\$3,783</b>	<b>\$4,033</b>	<b>\$3,419</b>	<b>\$4,246</b>	<b>\$3,997</b>	<b>\$4,082</b>	<b>\$3,580</b>	<b>\$4,154</b>	<b>\$3,841</b>	<b>\$3,894</b>	<b>\$4,336</b>

(1) Comprises 11 densely populated townships throughout the Province.  
(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.  
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 54—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH SPEAKING PUPILS**  
**September**

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955.....	478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090
1956.....	499	2,133	273	1,894	2,167	66,252
1957.....	498	2,215	303	1,945	2,248	68,773
1958.....	517	2,395	333	2,117	2,450	73,094
1959.....	504	2,589	364	2,225	2,589	76,434
1960.....	509	2,670	382	2,269	2,651	80,312
1961.....	505	2,744	419	2,334	2,753	82,568
1962.....	491	2,850	453	2,380	2,833	84,841
1963.....	461	2,941	474	2,434	2,908	85,450

**Enrolment**

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Aux.	Total
1955.....	2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090
1956.....	2,611	9,120	8,578	8,595	8,110	7,712	6,809	6,393	4,946	1,921	1,250	207	66,252
1957.....	2,807	9,259	8,756	8,503	8,362	8,175	7,203	6,567	5,472	2,043	1,419	207	68,773
1958.....	3,976	9,716	8,934	8,555	8,421	8,516	8,020	6,889	5,889	2,327	1,655	196	73,094
1959.....	4,743	10,092	9,127	8,831	8,438	8,548	8,233	7,605	6,167	2,612	1,770	268	76,434
1960.....	5,454	10,761	9,615	9,114	8,867	8,395	8,176	7,765	6,759	3,026	1,998	382	80,312
1961.....	6,312	10,620	10,106	9,252	8,920	8,552	7,958	7,810	6,961	3,393	2,261	423	82,568
1962.....	7,168	10,874	10,064	9,743	9,026	8,805	8,116	7,753	7,048	3,295	2,517	432	84,841
1963.....	7,525	11,043	10,069	9,540	9,366	8,852	8,432	7,598	6,955	3,140	2,296	634	85,450

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 55—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES  
(as of September 30, 1955-1963)**

Grades	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Kindergarten . . .	7,707	8,939	9,388	11,017	13,546	15,714	18,917	21,580	23,474
Grade 1 . . . . .	27,659	30,014	32,226	34,880	36,593	39,284	40,812	42,305	44,642
Grade 2 . . . . .	26,133	27,413	29,679	31,567	34,000	35,621	37,858	39,646	40,765
Grade 3 . . . . .	24,814	26,781	28,062	29,582	31,457	33,469	34,973	37,034	38,828
Grade 4 . . . . .	21,539	24,200	26,280	27,689	29,258	31,410	33,164	34,639	36,426
Grade 5 . . . . .	19,826	23,442	26,225	27,677	29,093	29,947	31,953	33,825	35,138
Grade 6 . . . . .	18,061	19,547	23,146	25,996	27,428	28,813	29,455	31,354	33,331
Grade 7 . . . . .	17,172	18,294	19,595	22,972	25,878	26,764	28,498	29,273	30,768
Grade 8 . . . . .	14,588	15,833	17,035	18,313	21,528	24,103	25,355	26,975	27,583
Grade 9 . . . . .	5,442	6,118	6,792	7,542	8,185	10,053	11,181	10,472	10,488
Grade 10 . . . . .	3,778	4,318	4,793	5,453	5,951	6,362	7,785	8,098	7,793
Auxiliary . . . . .	649	678	660	743	852	1,111	1,387	1,630	2,098
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>187,368</b>	<b>205,577</b>	<b>223,881</b>	<b>243,431</b>	<b>263,769</b>	<b>282,651</b>	<b>301,338</b>	<b>316,831</b>	<b>331,334</b>
Increase over Previous year(%)	15.1	9.7	8.9	8.7	8.4	7.2	6.6	5.1	4.6

**Source:** Roman Catholic Separate School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955-1963.



## **5. Secondary Schools**



**TABLE 56—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT**  
**(Continuous Record from September, 1962 to September, 1963)**

<b>ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962</b> .....	<b>331,578</b>
<b>ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:</b>	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a secondary school for the first time:	
(i) from public and separate schools—promoted .....	<b>86,939</b>
(ii) from public and separate schools—transferred .....	<b>11,411</b>
(iii) from private schools .....	<b>2,101</b>
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another secondary school in Ontario	<b>35,307</b>
(c) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance . . .	<b>3,807</b>
(d) Pupils from outside Ontario .....	<b>3,516</b>
<b>TOTAL ADMISSIONS</b> .....	<b>143,081</b>
<b>TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1962 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS</b> .....	<b>474,659</b>
<b>TRANSFERS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER</b> .....	<b>33,510</b>
<b>RETIREMENTS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:</b>	
(a) Death, disability, marriage, etc. ....	<b>2,743</b>
(b) Left Ontario .....	<b>3,582</b>
(c) To continue their education .....	<b>21,064</b>
(d) Ceased to attend school (other than (a) and (b)) .....	<b>49,550<sup>(1)</sup></b>
<b>TOTAL RETIREMENTS</b> .....	<b>76,939</b>
<b>TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS</b> .....	<b>110,449</b>
<b>ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1963</b> .....	<b>364,210</b>

(1) Of this number, 26,646 students held secondary school diplomas or certificates.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.



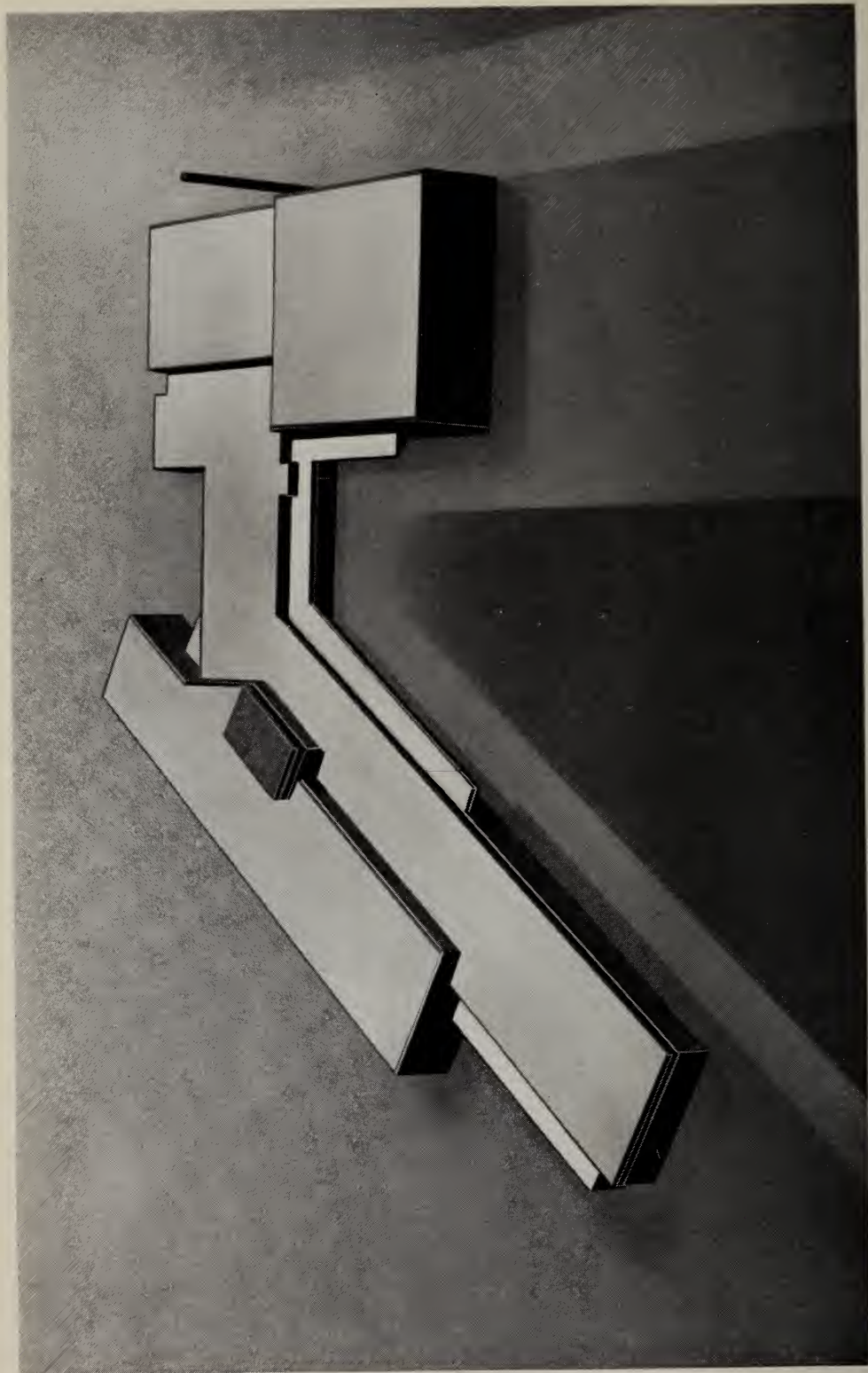


**TABLE 57—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADE, COURSE, BRANCH AND PROGRAMME  
September, 1963**

GRADE	Arts and Science (General)				Business and Commerce (Commercial) (1)				Science, Technology and Trades (Technical)					Grand Total	
	5-Year	4-Year	2-Year	Total	5-Year	4-Year	2-Year	1-Year	Total	5-Year	4-Year	2-Year	1-Year		Total
GRADE 9	54,183	2,683	219	57,085	8,127	15,331	1,476	10	24,944	7,374	12,828	1,295	.....	21,497	103,526
GRADE 10	45,067	4,695	136	49,898	3,915	18,158	1,099	.....	23,172	3,964	12,767	1,016	.....	17,747	90,817
GRADE 11	51,382	379	.....	51,761	567	10,177	.....	28	10,772	737	7,032	.....	.....	7,769	70,302
GRADE 12	41,708	154	.....	41,862	342	5,903	.....	2,950	9,195	396	4,088	155	35	4,674	55,731
GRADE 13	25,931	.....	.....	25,931	61	.....	.....	.....	61	270	.....	.....	.....	270	26,262
Total by Courses	218,271	7,911	355	226,537	13,012	49,569	2,575	2,988	68,144	12,741	36,715	2,466	35	51,957	346,638
Occupational Programme															
Special Courses—(Full-time, non-diploma, ungraded courses as a temporary or regular alternative to an occupational programme)															
Special Vocational															
First Year Technology—(First year course of a Provincial Institute of Technology).....															
First Year Business—(First year course of a Provincial Institute of Technology)															
Other.....															
Grand Total															

(1) "One Year" programme includes special one-year course in Business, Commercial subjects, Technical Subjects, Home Economics or Vocational Art.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



KINGSMILL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE

*Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Associates*

**TABLE 58—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY  
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS  
September, 1963**

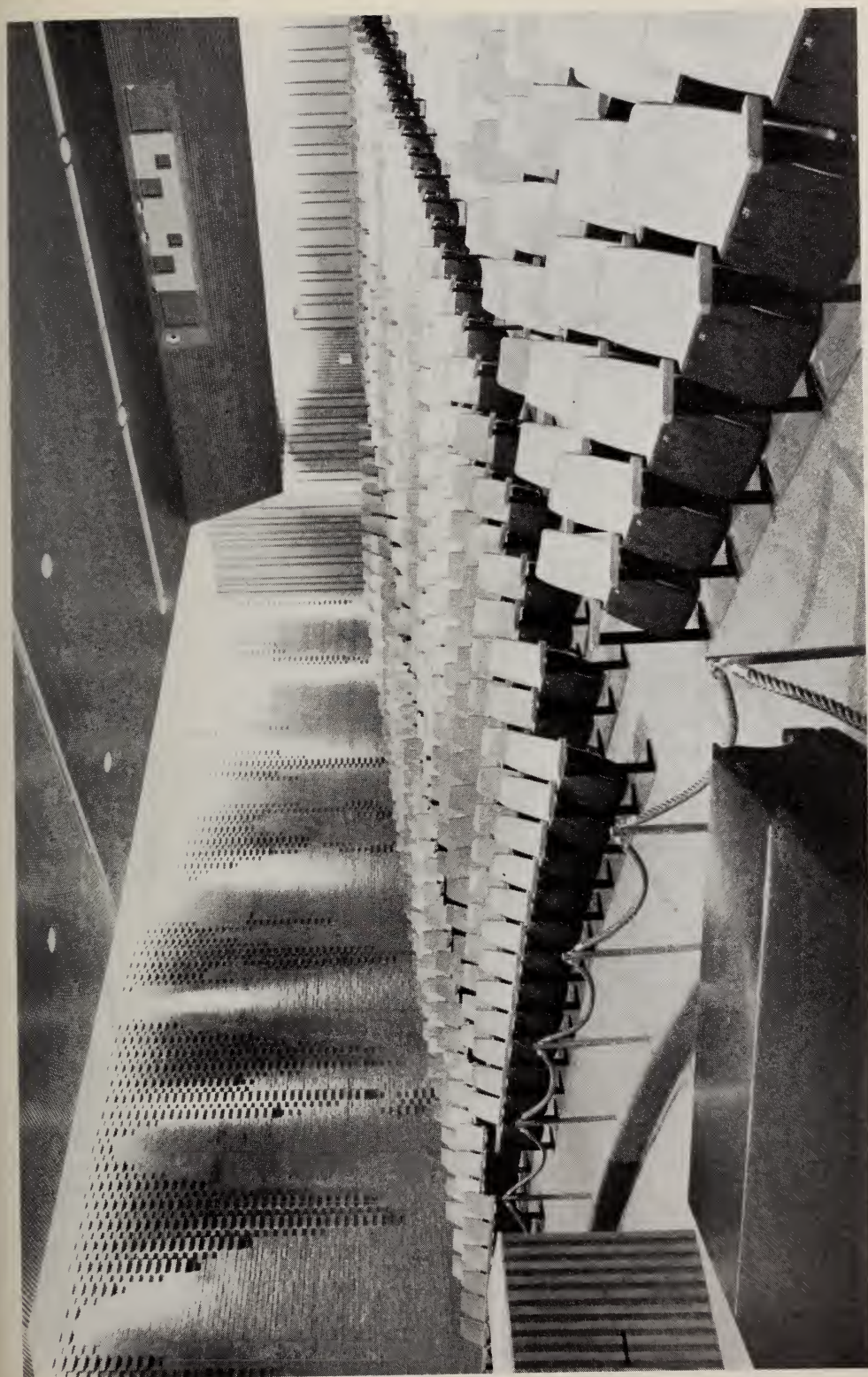
Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	3,988	529	.....	.....	373	4,890
BRUCE .....	.....	2,138	531	.....	.....	2,669
CARLETON .....	19,789	.....	915	.....	387	21,091
DUFFERIN .....	.....	714	491	.....	.....	1,205
ELGIN .....	2,166	771	521	.....	22	3,480
ESSEX .....	9,160	4,585	597	.....	16	14,358
FRONTENAC...	3,161	.....	.....	.....	1,836	4,997
GREY .....	1,883	1,541	650	.....	.....	4,074
HALDIMAND...	.....	1,016	1,063	.....	.....	2,079
HALIBURTON .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	499
HALTON .....	.....	8,697	.....	.....	.....	8,697
HASTINGS .....	3,370	1,244	2,101	.....	.....	6,715
HURON .....	.....	3,629	.....	.....	.....	3,629
KENT.....	2,322	3,261	.....	.....	334	5,917
LAMBTON...	4,446	1,417	339	.....	.....	6,202
LANARK .....	.....	2,858	.....	.....	.....	2,858
LEEDS & GRENVILLE .....	1,584	1,682	827	.....	462	4,555
LENNOX & ADDINGTON .....	.....	1,107	.....	.....	630	1,737
LINCOLN.....	4,958	772	906	.....	1,120	7,756
MIDDLESEX .....	10,668	1,192	451	.....	1,217	13,528
NORFOLK .....	.....	3,045	.....	.....	.....	3,045
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM .....	.....	3,212	1,030	.....	821	5,063
ONTARIO .....	3,746	2,318	392	.....	1,908	8,364
OXFORD...	2,205	2,269	.....	.....	364	4,838
PEEL .....	.....	2,070	657	4,878	475	8,080
PERTH .....	1,724	2,105	193	.....	41	4,063
PETERBOROUGH .....	3,241	.....	1,086	.....	789	5,116
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL .....	.....	1,180	308	.....	526	2,014
PRINCE EDWARD .....	.....	1,162	.....	.....	.....	1,162
RENFREW .....	.....	3,685	691	.....	503	4,879
SIMCOE .....	2,505	4,186	707	.....	2,066	9,464
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY .....	3,071	558	933	.....	1,303	5,865
VICTORIA .....	.....	1,412	632	.....	.....	2,044
WATERLOO .....	7,640	1,465	.....	.....	787	9,892
WELLAND .....	6,194	2,859	379	.....	1,434	10,866
WELLINGTON .....	2,815	1,465	901	.....	.....	5,181
WENTWORTH .....	14,620	1,666	.....	1,800	1,531	19,617
YORK .....	.....	2,788	2,020	.....	2,998	7,806
METROPOLITAN TORONTO .....	27,378	4,785	1,236	50,257	.....	83,656
<b>Total Counties .....</b>	<b>142,634</b>	<b>79,383</b>	<b>20,557</b>	<b>56,935</b>	<b>22,442</b>	<b>321,951</b>

**TABLE 58—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY  
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)  
September, 1963**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.	3,808	668			999	5,475
COCHRANE.		3,211			566	3,777
KENORA.		2,077			319	2,396
MANITOULIN		413			177	590
MUSKOKA.		1,638				1,638
NIPISSING.	2,854	1,093				3,947
PARRY SOUND		1,324	502		87	1,913
RAINY RIVER.		1,397			471	1,868
SUDBURY.	4,960	2,124			1,458	8,542
TEMISKAMING		1,326		1,739		3,065
THUNDER BAY.	7,531	513			1,004	9,048
<b>Total, Districts</b>	<b>19,153</b>	<b>15,784</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>5,081</b>	<b>42,259</b>
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>161,787</b>	<b>95,167</b>	<b>21,059</b>	<b>58,674</b>	<b>27,523</b>	<b>364,210</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.





Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram & Ingleson

PORT CREDIT SECONDARY SCHOOL

Photo by Panda



*Photo by Warner*

DOWNSVIEW COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, NORTH YORK



TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS  
September, 1963

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
BARRIE	Central Collegiate Institute	365	327	235	196	103	75	1,301	679	295	252	75		59
	North Collegiate Institute	336	287	235	185	110	51	1,204	840	210	103	51		50
	Total	701	614	470	381	213	126	2,505	1,519	505	355	126		109
BELLEVILLE	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	312	333	232	164	120		1,161	724	231	206			50
	Moira Secondary School	301	255	235	210	70	54	1,125	606	188	277	54		51
	Quinte Secondary School	331	318	170	128	79	58	1,084	522	273	231	58		50
BRANTFORD	Total	944	906	637	502	269	112	3,370	1,852	692	714	112		151
	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	435	356	268	209	90	108	1,466	615	450	293	108		66
	North Park Collegiate V.S.	314	274	242	157	80	58	1,125	625	237	205	58		50
BROCKVILLE	Pauline Johnson Collegiate V.S.	368	339	271	227	121	71	1,397	581	447	298	71		58
	Total	1,117	969	781	593	291	237	3,988	1,821	1,134	796	237		174
	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	278	284	178	144	112		996	613	236	147			43
CHATHAM	Thousand Islands Secondary School	151	103	129	107	52	46	588	434		108	46		28
	Total	429	387	307	251	164	46	1,584	1,047	236	255	46		71
	Collegiate Institute	57		83	211	192		543	543					23
CORNWALL	John MacGregor Secondary School	259	215	89				563	325	76	162			28
	Kent Secondary School	67	248	209	171		52	747	404	404	291	52		35
	Tecumseh Secondary School	213	98	98			60	469	324	34	51		60	25
EASTVIEW	Total	596	561	479	382	192	112	2,322	1,192	514	504	52	60	111
	Collegiate and Vocational School	448	445	296	229	78	87	1,583	812	348	336	87		76
	St. Lawrence High School	367	359	297	245	79	141	1,488	732	298	317	141		70
EASTVIEW	Total	815	804	593	474	157	228	3,071	1,544	646	653	228		146
	High School	313	339	256	139	46	74	1,167	480	360	253	74		54
	Total	313	339	256	139	46	74	1,167	480	360	253	74		54

A. & S. = Arts and Science      B. & C. = Business and Commerce      S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades      Occ. = Occupational.

**TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)**  
**September, 1963**

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & I.	Occ.		Other
FORT WILLIAM	Collegiate Institute	206	160	170	140	177	347	853	853	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
	Northwood Special Vocational							347		.....	.....	.....	347	22
	Selkirk Collegiate and V.I.	379	334	321	249	83	.....	1,366	475	548	343	.....	.....	65
	Westgate Collegiate and V.I.	410	330	268	171	.....	.....	1,179	567	357	255	.....	.....	57
	Total	995	824	759	560	260	347	3,745	1,895	905	598	.....	347	178
GALT	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	264	249	188	172	78	.....	951	469	206	276	.....	.....	44
	Glenview Park Secondary School	273	231	135	127	73	.....	839	454	218	167	.....	.....	42
	Southwood Secondary School	169	181	140	111	.....	42	643	284	146	171	42	.....	33
	Total	706	661	463	410	151	42	2,433	1,207	570	614	42	.....	119
GUELPH	Collegiate-Vocational Institute	427	293	246	182	121	55	1,324	889	156	224	27	28	55
	John F. Ross Collegiate and V.I.	381	400	309	261	111	29	1,491	598	533	331	29	.....	69
	Total	808	693	555	443	232	84	2,815	1,487	689	555	56	28	124
HAMILTON	Barton Secondary School	338	307	217	181	99	54	1,196	715	316	111	.....	54	52
	Central "A" Secondary School	944	792	511	388	191	250	3,076	1,308	794	724	.....	250	145
	Crestwood Special Vocational School						169	169				.....	169	11
	Delta Secondary School	724	571	456	326	165	.....	2,242	1,247	597	398	.....	.....	96
	Glendale Secondary School	509	459	254	99	50	.....	1,371	596	498	277	.....	.....	57
	Hill Park Secondary School	425	404	234	335	171	.....	1,569	875	382	312	.....	.....	68
	Lucy Morrison Special Vocational Sch.						156	156				.....	156	10
	Parkview Special Vocational School						361	361				.....	361	23
	Southmount Secondary School	389	328	168	.....	.....	.....	885	349	323	213	.....	.....	41
	Westdale Secondary School	568	522	380	383	238	89	2,180	1,367	421	303	89	.....	93
	Westmount Secondary School	453	422	269	140	60	71	1,415	778	332	234	.....	71	64
	Total	4,350	3,805	2,489	1,852	974	1,150	14,620	7,235	3,663	2,572	89	1,061	660



TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1963

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.	Other	
KINGSTON	Collegiate Institute and V.I.	291	248	209	281	196	52	1,277	896	244	85	52	.....	59
	Loyalist Collegiate and V.I.	259	251	159	.....	.....	48	717	543	126	.....	48	.....	32
	Queen Elizabeth C. and V.S.	282	258	247	241	62	77	1,167	381	240	469	77	.....	61
	Total.....	832	757	615	522	258	177	3,161	1,820	610	554	177	.....	152
KITCHENER	Eastwood Collegiate Institute.	527	473	314	206	147	78	1,745	961	501	205	78	.....	73
	Kitchener-Waterloo C. and V.S.....	517	444	392	399	121	64	1,937	806	645	422	.....	64	98
	Total.....	1,044	917	706	605	268	142	3,682	1,767	1,146	627	78	64	171
LONDON	Central Secondary School	239	225	230	225	185	28	1,132	1,104	.....	.....	28	.....	46
	Clarke Road Secondary School	353	280	297	204	63	.....	1,197	462	404	331	.....	.....	58
	G. A. Wheable Secondary School	400	308	224	210	103	30	1,275	658	386	201	30	.....	59
	H. B. Beal Secondary School	428	537	503	440	20	150	2,078	746	746	1,182	124	26	114
	A. B. Lucas Secondary School	354	258	59	.....	.....	98	769	329	179	163	98	.....	36
	Oakridge Secondary School	247	210	189	166	103	.....	915	839	76	.....	.....	.....	39
	Sir Adam Beck Secondary School	230	190	238	195	123	59	1,035	976	.....	.....	59	.....	46
	South Secondary School	204	183	224	180	192	23	1,006	983	.....	.....	23	.....	41
	Westminster Secondary School	465	344	223	144	.....	85	1,261	704	272	200	85	.....	57
	Total.....	2,920	2,535	2,187	1,764	789	473	10,668	6,055	2,063	2,077	447	26	496
NIAGARA FALLS	Collegiate and Vocational Institute	372	323	258	217	94	28	1,292	688	327	249	28	.....	57
	A. N. Myer Secondary School	210	188	121	106	66	.....	691	518	103	70	.....	.....	34
	Stamford Collegiate V.I.	282	253	248	176	93	51	1,103	538	370	144	51	.....	49
	Westlane Secondary School	246	237	156	137	59	64	899	456	182	197	64	.....	47
NORTH BAY	Total.....	1,110	1,001	783	636	312	143	3,985	2,200	982	660	143	.....	187
	Algonquin Composite School	371	348	280	227	102	.....	1,328	695	255	378	.....	.....	63
	Chippewa Secondary School	445	384	294	175	133	95	1,526	1,077	182	172	95	.....	62
	Total.....	816	732	574	402	235	95	2,854	1,772	437	550	95	.....	125

A. & S. = Arts and Science      B. & C. = Business and Commerce      S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades      Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1963

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & I.	Occ.		Other
OSHAWA	Central Collegiate Institute	207	184	137	126	58	.....	712	691	21	.....	.....	.....	31
	O'Neill Collegiate and V.I.	260	343	269	181	75	.....	1,128	872	256	.....	.....	.....	53
	Dr. F. J. Donevan Collegiate Institute	251	194	171	189	57	28	890	837	25	.....	.....	28	41
	R. S. McLaughlin Collegiate and V.I.	297	216	145	147	43	168	1,016	432	53	363	168	.....	50
	Total	1,015	937	722	643	233	196	3,746	2,832	355	363	168	28	175
OTTAWA	Bell High School	239	255	204	105	.....	14	817	547	134	122	14	.....	42
	Brookfield High School	420	294	208	.....	.....	57	979	682	125	115	.....	57	44
	Champlain High School	295	212	32	.....	.....	.....	539	153	235	151	.....	.....	32
	Fisher Park High School	253	190	314	262	170	150	1,339	775	246	168	43	107	66
	Glebe Collegiate Institute	242	212	248	329	189	20	1,240	1,220	.....	.....	20	.....	47
	Gloucester High School	269	177	105	.....	.....	26	577	245	158	148	25	1	30
	Hillcrest High School	454	428	316	184	74	40	1,496	1,005	307	144	40	.....	69
	High School of Commerce	308	299	223	270	.....	164	1,264	1,103	1,100	219	41	123	51
	Laurentian High School	383	390	359	315	205	32	1,684	1,190	330	219	32	73	73
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute	220	219	262	291	198	33	1,223	1,190	.....	.....	33	.....	51
	Nepean High School	256	191	268	299	181	24	1,219	1,195	.....	.....	24	.....	53
	Rideau High School	411	353	342	296	161	82	1,645	899	440	224	82	.....	70
	Ridgemount High School	267	272	260	377	243	37	1,456	1,124	151	144	37	.....	64
	Technical High School	338	397	407	338	110	.....	1,590	.....	.....	1,590	.....	.....	81
Woodroffe High School	361	371	332	317	127	46	1,554	948	329	231	46	.....	67	
	Total	4,716	4,260	3,880	3,383	1,658	725	18,622	11,086	3,555	3,256	437	288	840
OWEN SOUND	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	328	315	204	220	65	71	1,203	555	329	248	71	.....	56
	West Hill Secondary School	177	193	133	111	46	20	680	533	127	.....	20	.....	31
	Total	505	508	337	331	111	91	1,883	1,088	456	248	91	.....	87
PETERBOROUGH	Adam Scott Collegiate V.S.	318	220	154	185	56	31	964	584	130	219	31	.....	52
	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	227	282	263	261	99	15	1,147	727	291	114	15	.....	57
	Kenner Collegiate Vocational Institute	346	296	201	183	66	38	1,130	578	216	298	38	.....	52
	Total	891	798	618	629	221	84	3,241	1,889	637	631	84	.....	161

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1963

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
PORT ARTHUR . . .	Collegiate Institute . . . . .	123	137	125	127	112	.....	624	624	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
	Gron Morgan Memorial High School . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	20
	Hammerskjold High School . . . . .	350	309	232	71	.....	22	984	288	314	360	22	.....	38
	Hillcrest High School . . . . .	321	254	201	191	53	.....	1,020	585	249	186	.....	.....	41
	Lakeview Composite School . . . . .	280	255	168	126	57	.....	886	522	219	145	.....	.....	37
	Total . . . . .	1,074	955	726	515	222	294	3,786	2,019	782	691	22	272	164
ST. CATHARINES .	Collegiate Institute and V.S. . . . .	411	348	293	267	188	112	1,619	884	291	332	112	.....	78
	Grantham High School . . . . .	290	278	158	118	91	.....	935	731	204	.....	.....	.....	42
	Lakeport Secondary School . . . . .	329	347	213	149	65	.....	1,103	479	248	376	.....	.....	56
	Merrifiton High School . . . . .	165	136	122	127	38	.....	588	357	231	.....	.....	.....	27
	Sir W. Churchill Secondary School . . . . .	207	161	155	124	66	.....	713	635	78	.....	.....	.....	30
	Total . . . . .	1,402	1,270	941	785	448	112	4,958	3,086	1,052	708	112	.....	233
ST. THOMAS . . . .	Arthur Voaden Secondary School . . . . .	333	285	185	145	.....	70	1,018	.....	488	460	70	.....	51
	Central Elgin Collegiate Institute . . . . .	284	233	158	93	45	21	834	813	.....	.....	.....	21	36
	Collegiate Institute . . . . .	.....	30	78	95	111	.....	314	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
	Total . . . . .	617	548	421	333	156	91	2,166	1,127	488	460	70	21	100
SARNIA . . . . .	Collegiate Institute and T.S. . . . .	279	266	244	240	46	109	1,184	461	337	277	109	.....	61
	Central Collegiate Institute . . . . .	314	264	229	119	94	30	1,050	622	189	209	30	.....	53
	Northern Collegiate and V.S. . . . .	329	282	288	256	73	92	1,320	666	266	296	92	.....	63
	St. Clair Secondary School . . . . .	232	222	198	152	30	58	892	456	198	180	58	.....	48
	Total . . . . .	1,154	1,034	959	767	243	289	4,446	2,205	990	962	289	.....	.....
SAULT STE. MARIE	Bowating Collegiate and V.S. . . . .	335	312	201	112	.....	57	1,017	287	456	217	57	.....	48
	Collegiate Institute . . . . .	205	199	202	155	140	.....	901	901	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
	Technical and Commercial H.S. . . . .	239	236	214	173	.....	19	881	465	397	397	.....	19	39
	Sir James Dunn Collegiate and V.S. . . . .	390	275	158	102	27	57	1,009	357	394	201	57	.....	51
	Total . . . . .	1,169	1,022	775	542	167	133	3,808	1,545	1,315	815	114	19	175

A. & S. = Arts and Science      B. & C. = Business and Commerce      S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades      Occ. = Occupational.

**TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)**  
**September, 1963**

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & I.	Occ.		Other
STRATFORD	Central Secondary School	292	255	239	176	121	66	1,083	1,083	257	207	66		47
	Northwestern Secondary School	178	165	137	95			641	111					31
	Total	470	420	376	271	121	66	1,724	1,194	257	207	66		78
SUDBURY	High School	229	244	206	208	140	83	1,027	1,027	168	132	83		41
	La Salle Secondary School	227	203	35			91	548	165	163	205	91		26
	Lockerby Composite School	229	269	230	139	46	53	1,004	545	20	51	53		47
	Lo-Ellen Park Secondary School	92	44				52	189	65	164	193	52		12
	Nickel District Collegiate and V.I.	222	208	251	195	66	107	994	585	418	490	107		46
	Sheridan Technical School	292	277	236	238	48		1,198	183					61
	Total	1,291	1,245	958	780	300	386	4,960	2,570	933	1,071	386		233
TORONTO	Bloor Collegiate Institute	233	212	176	151	131	384	903	903				384	43
	Castle Frank Spec. Voc. School						31	384		1,954		31		40
	Central High School of Commerce	771	634	300	206	43	46	1,985			2,069	55	144	89
	Central Technical School	836	619	333	235	46	199	2,268			2,423	69	51	127
	Danforth Technical School	958	679	447	300	39	120	2,543					293	134
	Eastdale Spec. Vocational School						84	293		1,572		84		20
	Eastern High School of Commerce	739	467	203	145	18		1,656	1,004					69
	Harbord Collegiate Institute	281	233	228	150	112	311	1,004					311	48
	Heydon Park Spec. Vocational School							311	1,368					20
	Humberdale Collegiate Institute	340	292	306	238	192		1,368	1,091					67
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute	282	280	199	183	147	770	1,091					770	48
	Parkway Spec. Vocational School							770						49
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute	266	276	287	291	225		1,345	1,345					62
	Malvern Collegiate Institute	377	326	297	285	200		1,485	1,485					71
	Northern Secondary School	599	624	471	388	144	95	2,321	751	776	699		95	112
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute	238	265	255	268	234		1,260	1,260					59
	Oakwood Collegiate Institute	318	330	260	253	195		1,356	1,356					65
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute	309	255	221	171	139	15	1,110	1,095				15	50
	Riverdale Collegiate Institute	429	380	284	202	184	232	1,479	1,479	1,026	1,188	204	28	70
	Western Technical and C.S.	851	621	426	293	23		2,446						122
	Total	7,827	6,493	4,693	3,759	2,072	2,534	27,378	13,137	5,328	6,379	443	2,091	1,365



TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1963

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.	Other	
WATERLOO	Collegiate Institute	432	383	278	155	121	156	1,525	705	347	317	156	.....	78
	Total	432	383	278	155	121	156	1,525	705	347	317	156	.....	78
WELLAND	Eastdale Secondary School	356	282	181	98	.....	55	972	378	253	286	55	.....	46
	High and Vocational School	301	328	219	235	135	19	1,237	754	250	214	19	.....	56
	Total	657	610	400	333	135	74	2,209	1,132	503	500	74	.....	102
WINDSOR	Alicia L. Mason Junior V.S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	10
	H. E. Guppy High School of Com.	161	217	301	317	.....	35	1,031	.....	996	.....	35	.....	40
	Hon. W. C. Kennedy C.I.	227	233	214	164	97	.....	935	935	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
	Hon. J. C. Patterson C.I.	254	223	153	122	49	.....	801	748	53	.....	.....	.....	36
	J. L. Forster Collegiate Institute	285	270	172	157	65	.....	949	858	91	.....	.....	.....	37
	King George Junior V.S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	17
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute	292	322	232	189	133	.....	1,168	1,108	60	.....	.....	.....	44
	W. D. Lowe Technical School	326	338	247	268	.....	65	1,244	.....	.....	1,179	65	.....	62
	W. F. Herman Collegiate Institute	458	376	308	188	117	.....	1,447	1,375	72	.....	.....	.....	59
	Vincent Massey Collegiate Institute	368	284	215	183	80	.....	1,130	1,092	38	.....	.....	.....	46
	Total	2,371	2,263	1,842	1,588	541	555	9,160	6,116	1,310	1,179	100	455	387
WOODSTOCK	Collegiate Institute	212	177	171	141	100	.....	801	752	26	23	.....	.....	40
	College Avenue Secondary School	215	204	97	88	.....	85	689	61	321	222	84	1	34
	Huron Park Secondary School	200	164	174	123	54	.....	715	665	28	22	.....	.....	37
	Total	627	545	442	352	154	85	2,205	1,478	375	267	84	1	111
	TOTAL, ALL CITIES	44,714	39,796	31,022	25,082	11,714	9,459	161,787	88,102	33,835	30,391	4,698	4,761	7,542

A. & S. = Arts and Science      B. & C. = Business and Commerce      S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades      Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses						
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
BRANT	Burford District High School	128	84	77	66	18		373	309	64				13
	Paris District High School	156	144	98	99	32		529	529					23
	Total	284	228	175	165	50		902	838	64				36
	Chesley District High School	119	95	92	75	33		414	406	8				17
BRUCE	Kincardine District High School	104	91	58	71	32		356	356					15
	Lion's Head-Bruce Peninsula D.H.S.	61	40	41	18			160	160					7
	Lucknow District High School	66	65	39	46	20		236	236					11
	Port Elgin-Saugeen District H.S.	121	99	69	58	41		388	388					16
	Ripley District High School	45	24	32	18	16		135	135					6
	Walkerton District High School	190	179	99	89	49	56	662	319	146	141	56		29
	Warrton District High School	115	76	62	43	22		318	318					15
	Total	821	669	492	418	213	56	2,669	2,318	154	141	56		116
	Osgoode High School	120	109	67	59	32		387	347	40				16
	Richmond-South Carleton D.H.S.	271	236	161	144	50	53	915	493	198	171	53		46
DUFFERIN	Total	391	345	228	203	82	53	1,302	840	238	171	53		62
	Grand Valley District High School	37	42	22	14	11		126	126					7
	Orangeville District High School	177	181	140	118	46	52	714	437	125	100	52		35
	Shelburne-Dufferin Centre D.H.S.	118	84	70	63	30		365	265	100				15
ELGIN	Total	332	307	232	195	87	52	1,205	828	225	100	52		57
	Aylmer-East Elgin District High School	174	184	147	127	47	92	771	335	176	168	92		41
	West Lorne-West Elgin District H.S.	154	134	91	98	44		521	498	23				24
	Yarmouth-Sparta Continuation School	9	8	3	2			22	22					2
	Total	337	326	241	227	91	92	1,314	855	199	168	92		67

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrollment By Grades						Enrollment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
ESSEX	Amherstburg-General Amherst D.H.S.	189	162	122	88	36	51	648	362	158	77	19	32	28
	Belle River-North Essex District H.S.	195	161	118	86	37	...	597	486	64	47	...	...	27
	Essex District High School	344	225	172	158	70	75	1,044	667	178	124	75	...	51
	Harrow District High School	96	74	59	60	17	...	306	272	34	...	...	...	15
	Kingsville District High School	134	102	86	66	38	...	426	426	...	...	...	...	18
	Leamington District Secondary School	410	355	251	216	75	33	1,340	589	381	337	33	...	59
	Pelee Island Continuation School	6	10	...	...	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	1
	Riverside High School	254	212	145	119	60	31	821	598	95	97	31	...	37
	Total	1,628	1,301	953	793	333	190	5,198	3,416	910	682	158	32	236
FRONTENAC	Kingston Twp.-Frontenac S.S.	314	263	158	110	59	15	919	497	227	180	15	...	41
	Oso-Sharbot Lake High School	131	101	58	32	11	...	333	333	...	...	...	...	12
	Sydenham High School	184	151	110	102	37	...	584	468	116	...	...	...	24
	Total	629	515	326	244	107	15	1,836	1,298	343	180	15	...	77
GREY	Dundalk District High School	63	54	32	28	11	...	188	188	...	...	...	...	9
	Durham District High School	91	86	63	44	14	...	298	285	13	...	...	...	14
	Flesherton District High School	69	49	40	30	14	...	202	202	...	...	...	...	9
	Hanover District High School	148	164	116	76	60	...	564	400	124	40	...	...	21
	Markdale-Centre Grey District H.S.	99	46	40	48	15	12	260	243	5	...	...	12	12
	Meaford District High School	111	114	94	76	29	...	424	380	44	...	...	...	18
	Thornbury District High School	80	58	69	31	17	...	255	255	...	...	...	...	11
	Total	661	571	454	333	160	12	2,191	1,953	186	40	...	12	94
	Caledonia High School	59	66	68	65	79	...	337	337	...	...	...	...	15
HALDIMAND	Cayuga Technical and C.H.S.	279	195	113	58	...	92	737	108	272	265	67	25	33
	Dunnville District High School	250	162	122	98	47	...	679	600	79	...	...	...	33
	Hagersville High School	70	76	88	61	31	...	326	326	...	...	...	...	16
	Total	658	499	391	282	157	92	2,079	1,371	351	265	67	25	97
HALIBURTON	Dysart-Haliburton High School	135	127	77	76	24	60	499	299	94	46	60	...	25
	Total	135	127	77	76	24	60	499	299	94	46	60	...	25

A. &amp; S. = Arts and Science      B. &amp; C. = Business and Commerce      S. T. &amp; T. = Science, Technology and Trades      Occ. = Occupational

**TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)**  
**September, 1963**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers		
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other	
HALTON	Acton District High School	115	113	75	77	29	19	428	409					19	22
	Burlington-Aldershot High School	142	155	152	104	45		598	598						26
	Burlington-Central High School	218	182	200	177	123		900	900						41
	Burlington-Nelson High School	182	154	234	200	124		894	894						41
	Burlington-M. M. Robinson H.S.	461	271	65	65		229	1,091	117	475	270		229	55	
	Georgetown High School	291	203	223	146	50	45	958	577	210	126	45		49	
	Milton High School	174	146	111	82	40	21	574	410	97	46		21	27	
	Oakville-Trafalgar District H.S.	301	273	237	202	122	7	1,142	1,065	70			7	51	
	Oakville-Gordon E. Perdue H.S.	288	262	172	151	52	102	1,027	463	128	334	102		51	
	Oakville-T. A. Blakelock High School	326	236	224	183	73	43	1,085	889	153			43	50	
	Total	2,498	1,995	1,693	1,387	658	466	8,697	6,322	1,133	776	147	319	413	
HASTINGS	Bancroft-North Hastings District H.S.	229	230	146	95	35	120	855	364	207	164	120		42	
	Centre Hastings S.S.	129	120	68	63	30	26	436	225	104	81	26		25	
	Marmora High School	55	44	39	33	30		201	201					10	
	Stirling-Rawdon District High School	89	64	55	44	31		283	283					13	
	Trenton High School	322	357	248	185	103	29	1,244	884	186	145	29		47	
	Tweed-Hungerford District H.S.	73	88	68	72	25		326	309	17				14	
	Total	897	903	624	492	254	175	3,345	2,266	514	390	175		151	
	Clinton-Central Huron S.S.	366	446	192	128	58	62	1,252	414	420	356	62		61	
	Exeter-South Huron District H.S.	175	182	170	107	68		702	686	16				28	
	Goderich District Collegiate Institute	123	116	101	111	51		502	502					24	
HURON	Seaford District High School	115	66	81	51	34		347	347					15	
	Wingham District High School	235	220	147	145	50	29	826	496	196	105	29		35	
	Total	1,014	1,030	691	542	261	91	3,629	2,445	632	461	91		163	
	Blenheim District High School	155	147	130	83	36	29	580	359	134	58		29	25	
	Dover-Paincourt Continuation School	30	40	30	23			123	123					6	
	Dresden-Lambton-Kent District H.S.	179	146	90	93	36		544	446	98				24	
	Ridgetown District High School	180	130	119	94	71		594	443	124	27			24	
	Tilbury District High School	164	124	101	83	30		502	393	109				21	
	Tilbury East Twp.-Merlin District H.S.	63	48	41	41	18	59	211	211				7	49	
	Wallaceburg District S.S.	298	273	184	172	55		1,041	499	282	201	59		49	
	Total	1,069	908	695	589	246	88	3,595	2,474	747	286	59	29	156	
KENT	Blenheim District High School	155	147	130	83	36	29	580	359	134	58		29	25	
	Dover-Paincourt Continuation School	30	40	30	23			123	123					6	
	Dresden-Lambton-Kent District H.S.	179	146	90	93	36		544	446	98				24	
	Ridgetown District High School	180	130	119	94	71		594	443	124	27			24	
	Tilbury District High School	164	124	101	83	30		502	393	109				21	
	Tilbury East Twp.-Merlin District H.S.	63	48	41	41	18	59	211	211				7	49	
	Wallaceburg District S.S.	298	273	184	172	55		1,041	499	282	201	59		49	
	Total	1,069	908	695	589	246	88	3,595	2,474	747	286	59	29	156	



COUNTY	Name of School	Enrollment By Grades							Enrollment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.	Other	
LAMBERTON	Forest District High School	165	111	93	80	34	...	483	369	114	...	...	...	22
	Petrolia-Lambton Central C. and V.L.	223	236	188	162	52	73	934	467	168	226	73	48	
	Watford District High School	74	103	69	56	37	...	339	289	50	...	...	16	
	Total	462	450	350	298	123	73	1,756	1,125	332	226	73	86	
LANARK	Almonte High School	154	151	110	100	46	30	591	454	...	107	30	31	
	Carleton Place High School	110	108	88	73	24	28	431	281	122	...	28	23	
	Perth District Collegiate Institute	266	212	142	148	48	...	816	581	91	144	...	35	
	Smith's Falls District C.I.	278	255	207	180	78	22	1,020	698	135	165	22	41	
	Total	808	726	547	501	196	80	2,858	2,014	348	416	80	130	
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE	Athens High School	113	91	57	58	18	...	337	287	50	...	...	14	
	Gananoque Secondary School	135	111	125	117	47	41	576	391	82	62	41	28	
	Kemptville-North Grenville D.H.S.	156	97	64	59	25	...	401	303	98	...	...	15	
	Prescott-South Grenville D.H.S.	307	260	211	173	69	86	1,106	603	260	157	86	55	
	Rideau District High School	122	100	113	86	41	...	462	333	81	48	...	22	
	Westport Continuation School, R.C.	24	18	19	17	11	...	89	89	...	...	...	4	
	Total	857	677	589	510	211	127	2,971	2,006	571	267	127	138	
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON	Amherst Island Continuation School	6	9	5	4	...	...	24	24	...	...	...	2	
	Cloyne-North Addington District H.S.	51	35	26	20	8	44	184	140	...	...	44	8	
	Ernestown High School	95	109	75	51	24	...	354	354	...	...	...	17	
	Napanee District Secondary School	322	291	228	173	64	29	1,107	667	257	154	29	47	
	Sheffield-Tamworth Continuation S.	27	21	12	8	...	...	68	68	...	...	...	3	
	Total	501	465	346	256	96	73	1,737	1,253	257	154	73	77	
LINCOLN	Beamsville District Secondary School	252	213	190	133	87	31	906	579	190	106	31	43	
	Grimsby District High School	262	172	109	133	68	28	772	590	119	35	28	37	
	Grimsby South-South Lincoln H.S.	90	87	51	53	17	...	298	213	85	...	...	15	
	Niagara District Secondary School	202	192	177	129	77	45	822	471	182	124	45	38	
	Total	806	664	527	448	249	104	2,798	1,853	576	265	104	133	

A. & S. = Arts and Science      B. & C. = Business and Commerce      S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades      Occ. = Occupational.

**TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)**  
**September, 1963**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses						
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
MIDDLESEX	Dorchester High School	159	115	101	61	16	20	472	365	87			20	21
	Glencoe District High School	135	108	94	89	25		451	367	84				18
	London Twp.-Medway High School	198	156	135	138	104	14	745	537	194			14	33
	Parkhill-North Middlesex D.H.S.	102	96	67	63	32		360	282	78				19
	Strathroy District Collegiate Institute	251	240	141	121	49	30	832	623	88	91	30		40
	Total	845	715	538	472	226	64	2,860	2,174	531	91	30	34	131
NORFOLK	Delhi District Secondary School	248	186	125	100	60	60	779	460	81	178	60		40
	Port Dover Composite School	167	132	89	86	18	33	525	282	87	123	33		32
	Simcoe Composite School	274	264	218	150	67	45	1,018	605	177	191	45		51
	Waterford District High School	219	173	151	127	53		723	654	50	19			30
	Total	908	755	583	463	198	138	3,045	2,001	395	511	138		153
NORTHUMBER- LAND AND DURHAM	Bowmanville High School	155	147	94	86	56		538	441	97				26
	Brighton-East Northumberland S.S.	237	279	151	144	60	40	911	568	130	173	40		39
	Cambellford District High School	188	159	107	57	23		534	302	173	59			26
	Cartwright High School	16	30	15	16	14		91	91					5
	Clarke Township High School	83	73	58	34	26		274	257	17				16
	Cobourg West District C.I.	198	247	138	28			611	351	260				29
	Cobourg East District C.I.	148	75	115	179	106	23	646	459		164	23		32
	Darlington Twp.-Courtice High School	125	117	114	78	22		456	357	99				21
	Millbrook High School	44	28	23	10	14		119	119					5
	Port Hope High School	337	220	157	95	43	31	883	489	104	259	31		40
	Total	1,531	1,375	972	727	364	94	5,063	3,434	880	655	94		239
ONTARIO	Ajax High School	156	155	127	113	45		596	475	121				28
	Brock District High School	136	100	85	67	29		417	386	31				21
	Pickering District High School	201	137	121	90	44	22	615	458	135			22	30
	Pickering-Dunbarton High School	289	217	126	87	37	120	876	399	96	261	120		50
	Port Perry High School	111	108	80	66	27		392	296	96				21
	Uxbridge High School	150	147	91	92	36	44	560	309	121	86	44		30
	Whitby-Henry Street High School	163	106	145	78	51		543	543					27
	Whitby-Anderson Street High School	208	154	98	83	22	54	619	283	158	124	54		31
Total	1,414	1,124	873	676	291	240	4,618	3,149	758	471	218	22	238	

September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & I.	Occ.	
OXFORD	Ingersoll District Collegiate Institute	256	256	203	154	55	33	957	453	291	180	33	47
	Norwich District High School	83	85	94	70	32	.....	364	348	16	.....	.....	17
	Tiltsburg-Annandale Heights H.S.	209	191	128	79	109	.....	716	667	49	.....	.....	31
	Tiltsburg-Glendale High School	132	142	98	122	.....	102	596	203	140	151	102	32
	Total	680	674	523	425	196	135	2,633	1,671	496	331	135	127
PEEL	Bramalea-Bramalea S.S.	255	179	.....	.....	.....	41	475	179	118	137	41	28
	Brampton-Central Peel Composite S.	433	353	260	166	33	142	1,387	515	332	398	142	70
	Brampton High School	107	122	202	159	93	.....	683	683	.....	.....	.....	37
	Streetsville High School	123	113	206	141	74	.....	657	531	126	.....	.....	34
	Toronto Twp.-Gordon Graydon M.S.S.	240	272	215	253	113	.....	1,093	755	338	.....	.....	54
	Toronto Twp.-Lorne Park S.S.	243	213	211	148	84	.....	899	786	113	.....	.....	44
	Toronto Twp.-Port Credit S.S.	432	379	270	204	120	.....	1,405	813	316	276	.....	73
	Toronto Twp.-South Peel V.S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	370	.....	.....	.....	370	26
	Toronto Twp.-Thomas L. Kennedy S.S.	308	261	241	195	106	.....	1,111	820	.....	291	.....	61
	Total	2,141	1,892	1,605	1,266	623	553	8,080	5,082	1,343	1,102	183	427
PERTH	Hibbert-Dublin Continuation School	19	7	13	2	.....	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	3
	Listowel District Secondary School	226	216	160	126	53	53	834	371	293	117	32	38
	Milverton District High School	58	49	37	25	24	.....	193	193	.....	.....	.....	8
	Mitchell District High School	150	137	82	87	35	.....	491	350	141	.....	.....	21
	St. Mary's District Collegiate Institute	236	223	144	132	45	.....	780	607	90	83	.....	32
PETERBOROUGH	Total	689	632	436	372	157	53	2,339	1,562	524	200	32	102
	Lakefield District High School	202	135	85	82	27	.....	531	365	166	.....	.....	22
	Norwood District High School	161	151	107	90	46	.....	555	534	21	.....	.....	24
	Peterborough Sub.-Crestwood S.S.	311	236	170	.....	.....	72	789	350	152	215	72	36
	Total	674	522	362	172	73	72	1,875	1,249	339	215	72	82

A. &amp; S. = Arts and Science      B. &amp; C. = Business and Commerce      S. T. &amp; T. = Science, Technology and Trades      Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.	Other	
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL	Casselman-Cambridge District H.S.	95	72	69	52	20	.....	308	213	95	.....	.....	.....	12
	Hawkesbury District High School	179	146	98	75	16	68	582	386	85	43	68	.....	29
	Plantagenet District High School	111	76	67	50	12	.....	316	216	100	.....	.....	.....	12
	Rockland High School	75	65	43	27	.....	.....	210	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
	Russell-Embrun High School	68	55	39	34	14	.....	210	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
	Vankleek Hill District C.I.	117	96	83	60	17	15	388	254	79	40	.....	15	18
	Total	645	510	399	298	79	83	2,014	1,489	359	83	68	15	90
PRINCE EDWARD	Picton-Prince Edward C.I.	340	250	216	210	77	69	1,162	684	183	226	31	38	49
	Total	340	250	216	210	77	69	1,162	684	183	226	31	38	49
RENFREW	Amprior District High School	287	273	197	135	72	19	983	712	170	82	19	.....	47
	Cobden District High School	74	59	52	59	16	.....	260	239	21	.....	.....	.....	12
	Deep River-Dr. J. C. MacKenzie H.S.	147	180	138	109	55	.....	629	581	48	.....	.....	.....	27
	Eganville District High School	96	83	47	55	25	.....	306	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
	Eganville Continuation School, R.C.	44	41	16	18	6	.....	125	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
	Pembroke District Collegiate Institute	184	185	160	148	50	.....	727	727	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
	Pembroke-Champlain S.S.	238	171	64	53	.....	52	578	.....	311	215	52	.....	31
	Petawawa-General Panel H.S.	207	134	92	56	14	.....	503	439	64	.....	.....	.....	22
	Renfrew District Collegiate Institute	224	165	146	153	57	23	768	488	141	116	23	.....	33
	Total	1,501	1,291	912	786	295	94	4,879	3,617	755	413	94	.....	222
SIMCOE	Alliston-Banting Memorial District H.S.	267	273	189	149	80	61	1,019	550	252	156	61	.....	45
	Bradford District High School	121	105	95	57	31	28	437	293	116	.....	.....	28	21
	Camp Borden District High School	213	187	146	85	33	27	691	572	92	.....	.....	27	34
	Collingwood District C.I.	201	207	171	127	83	34	823	466	175	148	34	.....	33
	Elmvale District High School	83	90	53	28	16	.....	270	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
	Orillia Collegiate and V.I.	396	307	250	183	76	35	1,247	576	281	355	35	.....	69
	Orillia-Park Street Collegiate Institute	230	205	166	117	76	.....	794	655	139	.....	.....	.....	36
	Stayner Collegiate Institute	108	94	68	33	.....	.....	303	219	80	4	.....	.....	14
	Tay-Midland-Penetanguishene D.H.S.	425	327	209	174	78	79	1,292	697	312	204	79	.....	60
	Tiny-Lafontaine Continuation School	34	22	13	14	.....	.....	83	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Total	2,078	1,817	1,360	967	473	264	6,959	4,381	1,447	867	209	55	329



TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY	Alexandria-Glengarry District H.S.	180	129	104	81	38	26	558	389	79	64	26	.....	24
	Charlottenburg-Lancaster D.H.S.	113	87	66	64	20	.....	350	282	68	.....	.....	.....	18
	Finch-North Stormont District H.S.	54	41	29	21	11	.....	156	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
	Iroquois High School	76	59	56	42	19	.....	252	199	30	23	.....	.....	12
	Maxville District High School	92	66	53	44	12	.....	267	200	67	.....	.....	.....	14
	Morrisburg High School	81	55	62	45	15	.....	258	239	.....	19	.....	.....	13
	Mountain District High School	45	39	31	23	11	.....	149	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	Osnabruck-Ingleside High School	59	62	45	27	20	.....	213	162	51	.....	.....	.....	9
	Winchester Twp.-North Dundas D.H.S.	170	130	102	112	49	28	591	389	99	75	28	.....	27
	Total	870	668	548	459	195	54	2,794	2,165	394	181	54	.....	132
VICTORIA	Fenelon Falls High School	207	179	101	104	41	.....	632	545	61	26	.....	.....	25
	Lindsay Collegiate Institute	408	360	246	220	122	56	1,412	1,091	166	99	56	.....	59
	Total	615	539	347	324	163	56	2,044	1,636	227	125	56	.....	84
WATERLOO	Elmira District Secondary School	192	170	122	128	45	59	716	414	75	168	59	.....	32
	Preston High School	224	189	159	102	51	24	749	423	249	53	24	.....	28
	Wilmot Twp.-Waterloo-Oxford H.S.	241	193	143	97	68	45	787	472	153	117	45	.....	36
	Total	657	552	424	327	164	128	2,252	1,309	477	338	128	.....	96
WELLAND	Bertie-Ridgeway & Crystal Bch. H.S.	163	120	86	63	.....	.....	432	401	31	.....	.....	.....	21
	Fonthill-Thorold-Fonthill High School	90	82	87	69	51	.....	379	379	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
	Fort Erie Secondary School	225	247	180	118	72	41	883	423	229	190	41	.....	47
	Pelham-E. L. Crossley S.S.	189	159	78	53	.....	113	592	21	243	215	113	.....	28
	Pelham District High School	112	95	76	79	48	.....	410	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
	Port Colborne High School	401	363	249	225	114	68	1,420	808	357	187	68	.....	62
	Thorold High School	151	130	113	62	35	65	556	395	96	.....	.....	65	23
	Total	1,331	1,196	869	669	320	287	4,672	2,837	956	592	222	65	215

A. & S. = Arts and Science      B. & C. = Business and Commerce      S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades      Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
WELLINGTON	Arthur District High School	98	75	57	69	30		329	237	92				15
	Drayton District High School	31	29	20	8			88	88					5
	Elora District High School	62	65	50	36	19	6	238	194	38			6	11
	Erin District High School	93	60	51	25	17		246	246					12
	Fergus District High School	145	93	105	66	37	17	463	430	16			17	22
	Mount Forest District High School	107	96	68	50	25		346	218	128				16
	Palmerston-Norwell District H.S.	165	144	115	110	69	53	656	318	160	125	53		28
	Total	701	562	466	364	197	76	2,366	1,731	434	125	53	23	109
WENTWORTH	Ancaster High and Vocational School	250	217	187	195	92	54	995	717	153	71	54		48
	Dundas District High School	184	140	132	113	73		642	642					29
	Dundas-Parkside High School	313	277	173	128	58	75	1,024	506	278	165		75	52
	Flamborough East-Waterdown D.H.S.	133	102	107	111	60	23	536	513				23	25
	Saltfleet District High School	266	201	263	192	120		1,042	1,042					50
	Saltfleet-Winona High School	314	262	92	54		36	758		435	287	36		33
	Total	1,460	1,199	954	793	403	188	4,997	3,420	866	523	90	98	237
	YORK	Aurora-Dr. G. W. Williams S.S.	233	203	162	117	54		769	645	124			
King Twp.-King City Composite S.		275	183	127	90	46	48	769	457	126	138	48		43
Markham District High School		176	158	115	124	73	12	658	593	53			12	31
Markham Twp.-Bayview S.S.		416	292	135	85	43	59	1,030	497	267	207	59		51
Markham Twp.-Thornhill S.S.		299	272	263	196	107	62	1,199	700	228	209	62		61
Newmarket District High School		145	191	177	149	87		749	749					35
Newmarket-Huron Heights S.S.		247	205	37	37		21	547	47	318	161	21		28
Richmond Hill High School		137	184	161	167	74		723	694	29				36
Sutton High School		176	126	84	73	34	91	584	379	76	38	91		31
Whitechurch-Stouffville District H.S.		119	103	94	66	27	40	449	402	7			40	21
Woodbridge High School		75	81	78	64	31		329	329					19
*Erbicoke Collegiate Institute		253	241	262	270	191		1,217	1,217					54
*Erbicoke-Alderwood C.I.		311	251	220	166	66	20	1,034	604	410			20	48
*Erbicoke-Burnhamthorpe C.I.		563	576	387	277	104	44	1,951	801	608	498	25	19	98
*Erbicoke-Kingsmill Vocational School						390	390					390	27	
*Erbicoke-Kipling Collegiate Institute	159	133	208	150	100	20	770	750				20	35	
*Erbicoke-North Albion C.I.	156	106	113	84	56		515	515					25	

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses				Total Number of Full-Time Teachers		
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.		Occ.	Other
YORK (Continued)	*Etobicoke-Richview C.I.	242	233	288	249	186	14	1,212	1,198	..	..	..	14	54
	*Etobicoke-Royal York C.I.	373	366	348	262	166	21	1,536	1,190	325	..	..	21	68
	*Etobicoke-Scarlett Heights C.I.	256	213	46	24	..	19	558	226	313	..	..	19	28
	*Etobicoke-Thistletown C.I.	475	366	277	170	63	62	1,413	552	379	420	15	47	69
	*Etobicoke-Vincent Massey C.I.	186	200	176	147	94	24	827	803	..	..	..	24	42
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute	260	260	253	209	253	..	975	975	..	..	..	..	48
	*Forest Hill Junior High School	261	..	..	..	..	..	261	261	..	..	..	..	9
	*Leaside High School	253	211	282	215	194	37	1,192	1,102	53	..	37	..	58
	*Mimico High School	258	290	203	166	60	58	1,035	602	375	..	27	31	52
	*New Toronto Secondary School	324	251	179	155	48	41	998	489	..	468	41	..	51
	*Scarborough-Agincourt C.I.	308	277	249	185	135	..	1,154	944	210	..	..	..	54
	*Scarborough-Bendale Special V.S.	..	..	..	..	..	608	608	..	..	699	..	608	48
	*Scarborough-Cedarbrae S.S.	456	496	429	400	123	34	1,938	838	367	..	..	34	101
	*Scarboro-David & Mary Thompson C.I.	351	279	254	174	93	..	1,151	844	307	..	..	..	58
	*Scarborough-Midland Avenue C.I.	518	414	422	204	71	..	1,629	783	414	432	..	..	77
	*Scarborough-R. H. King C.I.	583	478	383	263	219	..	1,926	1,181	503	242	..	..	87
	*Scarborough-Winston Churchill C.I.	574	537	380	220	169	..	1,880	1,026	498	356	..	..	90
	*Scarborough-W. A. Porter C.I.	400	401	301	188	102	..	1,392	938	454	..	..	..	65
	*Scarborough-West Hill C.I.	425	352	209	168	76	..	1,230	654	361	215	..	..	59
	*Scarborough-Woburn C.I.	148	127	106	62	..	..	443	309	134	..	..	..	26
	*Weston Collegiate Vocational School	323	399	331	287	130	90	1,560	778	316	376	90	..	72
	*York East Collegiate Institute	137	655	596	461	279	..	1,991	1,625	366	..	..	..	90
	*York East-Cosburn Ave. Junior H.S.	173	..	..	..	..	..	137	106	31	..	..	..	7
	*York East-Oak Park Junior H.S.	173	..	..	..	..	..	173	118	55	..	..	..	9
	*York East-St. Clair Junior High School	250	..	..	..	..	..	250	206	44	..	..	..	11
	*York East-Westwood Junior H.S.	164	..	..	..	..	..	164	118	46	..	..	..	8
*York North-Bathurst Heights S.S.	186	845	647	515	230	..	2,453	1,410	418	595	..	30	117	
*York North-Bayview Junior H.S.	329	..	..	..	..	..	329	297	32	..	..	..	21	
*York North-Beverley Heights Jr. H.S.	379	..	..	..	..	..	..	325	54	..	..	..	19	
*York North-C. B. Parsons Jr. H.S.	160	..	..	..	..	..	160	136	24	..	..	..	11	
*York North-Don Mills C.I.	..	289	266	213	111	..	879	793	86	..	..	..	41	
*York North-Don Mills Junior H.S.	337	..	..	..	..	..	337	320	17	..	..	..	19	
*York North-Downsview S.S.	137	625	437	366	147	198	2,101	1,235	326	151	198	..	95	
*York North-Dufferin Heights Jr. H.S.	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	177	33	..	..	..	16	
*York North-Earl Haig S.S.	188	763	536	422	189	..	2,098	1,497	277	324	..	..	106	
*York North-Emery Collegiate Institute	317	267	174	112	31	..	901	756	145	..	..	..	40	

A. & S. = Arts and Science

B. & C. = Business and Commerce

S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades

Occ. = Occupational

**TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)**  
**September, 1963**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers		
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other	
YORK (Continued)	*York North-R. J. Lang Junior H.S.	129							129	102	27				9
	*York North-Lawrence Heights Jr. H.S.	198							198	141	57				17
	*York North-Ledbury Park Jr. H.S.	300							300	269	31				21
	*York North-Northmount Junior H.S.	232							232	186	46				15
	*York North-Northview Heights C.I.	97	483	368	291	141	28	1,408	1,079	250	51		28	62	
	*York North-Queensboro Junior H.S.	273						273	206	67				19	
	*York North-St. Andrew's Junior H.S.	243						243	206	37				16	
	*York North-Victoria Park S.S.	537	460	357	245	116		1,715	1,150	393	172			87	
	*York North-Willowdale Junior H.S.	282						282	249	33				16	
	*York North-Wilson Heights Jr. H.S.	289						289	226	63				19	
	*York North-Wm. Lyon MacKenzie C.I.	47	559	460	361	218		1,645	1,278	304	63			74	
	*York North-Yorkdale Spec. Voc. Sch.						291	291					291	24	
	*York North-York Mills C.I.		223	181	150	98		652	652					31	
	*York Twp.-George Harvey S.S.	749	528	412	240		169	2,098		1,110	819	136	33	104	
	*York Twp.-Runnymede C.I.	212	260	197	145	98		912	851	61				43	
	*York Twp.-Vaughan Road C.I.	329	286	277	240	180		1,312	1,312					62	
	*York Twp.-York Memorial C.I.	263	261	282	197	130		1,133	1,133					53	
Total.		17,601	15,959	12,929	9,821	5,243	2,531	64,084	43,231	11,688	6,634	850	1,681	3,178	
Totals, Counties, Excluding Cities.		51,469	44,938	34,947	27,550	13,335	7,078	179,317	122,596	30,926	18,717	4,239	2,839	8,554	

A. & S. = Arts and Science      B. & C. = Business and Commerce

S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades

Occ. = Occupational.

\*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.





Architects: Craig, Mahill, Abram & Engleson

BENDALE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL, SCARBOROUGH

Photo by Panda





September, 1963

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrollment By Grades							Enrollment By Courses				Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & I.	Occ.	
ALGOMA	Blind River District High School.....	108	85	57	43	24	23	340	250	67	23	23	18
	Bruce Mines District High School.....	62	51	22	18	16	.....	169	169	.....	.....	.....	7
	Elliot Lake High School.....	139	146	96	64	25	72	542	330	70	70	72	26
	Hornepayne High School.....	47	9	18	5	.....	.....	79	79	.....	.....	.....	4
	Richard's Landing-St. Joseph Is. D.H.S.	20	25	17	8	.....	.....	70	70	.....	.....	.....	3
	Thessalon High School.....	56	39	24	28	12	.....	159	159	.....	.....	.....	6
	Wawa-Michipicoten High School.....	91	94	75	35	13	.....	308	308	.....	.....	.....	13
	Total.....	523	449	309	201	90	95	1,667	1,365	137	70	95	77
COCHRANE	Cochrane High School.....	122	75	54	29	16	.....	296	226	70	.....	.....	12
	Hearst High School.....	70	27	24	13	.....	.....	134	134	.....	.....	.....	6
	Iroquois Falls and Calvert D.H.S.....	185	128	80	77	20	.....	490	423	67	.....	.....	21
	Kapuskasing High School.....	228	201	143	110	48	63	793	532	109	89	63	36
	Smooth Rock Falls Continuation S.....	65	27	20	20	.....	.....	132	132	.....	.....	.....	7
	Timmins High and Vocational School.....	433	367	252	206	60	48	1,366	565	396	357	48	62
	Tisdale-Schumacher High School.....	37	49	34	38	17	.....	175	175	.....	.....	.....	8
	Tisdale-South Porcupine High School.....	107	93	72	75	44	.....	391	391	.....	.....	.....	17
	Total.....	1,247	967	679	568	205	111	3,777	2,578	642	446	111	169
	Dryden High School.....	221	215	134	115	44	32	761	580	92	57	32	39
KENORA	Kenora-Beaver Brae S.S.....	237	164	19	13	.....	47	480	.....	210	223	47	25
	Kenora-Lakewood Secondary School.....	134	101	156	111	50	.....	552	552	.....	.....	.....	31
	Red Lake District High School.....	109	95	65	42	8	.....	319	319	.....	.....	.....	14
	Sioux Lookout-Queen Elizabeth D.H.S.	103	76	61	34	10	.....	284	284	.....	.....	.....	12
	Total.....	804	651	435	315	112	79	2,396	1,735	302	280	79	121
MANITOULIN	Mindemoya-Central Manitoulin H.S.....	59	54	29	24	11	.....	177	177	.....	.....	.....	8
	Gore Bay High School.....	81	59	42	35	8	.....	225	225	.....	.....	.....	10
	Little Current High School.....	66	56	42	14	10	.....	188	188	.....	.....	.....	9
	Total.....	206	169	113	73	29	.....	590	590	.....	.....	.....	27

A. &amp; S. = Arts and Science    B. &amp; C. = Business and Commerce    S. T. &amp; I. = Science, Technology and Trades    Occ. = Occupational.





September, 1963

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses				Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.	
TEMISKAMING...	Cobalt High School.....	59	29	27	16	9	.....	140	140	.....	.....	.....	8
	Englehart High School.....	117	97	65	46	21	.....	346	346	.....	.....	.....	14
	Haileybury High School.....	55	45	31	21	15	.....	167	167	.....	.....	.....	7
	New Liskeard High School.....	255	177	114	100	27	.....	673	383	172	118	.....	31
	Teck-Kirkland Lake C.I. and V.S.....	492	400	377	300	102	68	1,739	728	461	482	68	71
	Total.....	978	748	614	483	174	68	3,065	1,764	633	600	68	131
THUNDER BAY...	Geraldton High School.....	151	145	95	62	30	30	513	206	160	117	19	25
	Manitouwadge High School.....	48	37	24	23	8	.....	140	140	.....	.....	.....	10
	Marathon High School.....	87	65	42	27	17	.....	238	238	.....	.....	.....	11
	Nipigon-Red Rock District High School.....	108	85	68	39	16	.....	316	316	.....	.....	.....	12
	Schreiber High School.....	54	38	37	18	12	.....	159	159	.....	.....	.....	8
	Terrace Bay High School.....	53	44	32	22	.....	.....	151	151	.....	.....	.....	7
	Total.....	501	414	298	191	83	30	1,517	1,210	160	117	19	73
Totals, Districts, Excluding Cities.....		7,343	6,083	4,333	3,099	1,213	1,035	23,106	15,839	3,383	2,849	985	1,074
Provincial Total.....		103,526	90,817	70,302	55,731	26,262	17,572	364,210	226,537	68,144	51,957	9,922	17,170
Percentage Distribution.....		28.4	25.0	19.3	15.3	7.2	4.8	100.0	62.2	18.7	14.3	2.7	2.1

A. &amp; S. = Arts and Science    B. &amp; C. = Business and Commerce    S. T. &amp; T. = Science, Technology and Trades    Occ. = Occupational.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



*Photo by Panda*

BENDALE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL, SCARBOROUGH

*Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram & Ingleson*





*Photo by Panda*

PORT CREDIT SECONDARY SCHOOL

*Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram & Ingleson*

**TABLE 60—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS  
1962-63**

Evening classes were conducted in 212 centres throughout the Province during 1962-63.

Courses	Enrolment
1. Academic.....	24,125
2. Commercial.....	20,784
3. Industrial and Trades.....	20,450
4. Home Economics.....	19,176
5. Art and Drama.....	5,796
6. Crafts.....	3,327
7. Health and Fitness.....	3,528
8. Driver Instruction.....	1,684
9. Music.....	497
10. Agriculture and Horticulture.....	195
11. Service Occupations.....	96
12. Mining.....	22
13. Other.....	7,839
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>107,519</b>

Source: Secondary School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 61—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF  
TEACHING AREAS, SHOWING TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT  
September, 1963**

Number of Teaching Areas per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	2	2	5	95
2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3.....	4	12	10	203
4.....	3	12	9	192
5.....	1	5	4	89
6-10.....	47	387	432	8,917
11-15.....	50	657	720	14,955
16-20.....	41	741	788	16,806
21-30.....	83	2,131	2,239	47,465
31-40.....	87	3,112	3,464	74,346
41-50.....	70	3,158	3,507	73,492
51-60.....	44	2,432	2,641	57,721
61-70.....	20	1,282	1,450	31,324
71-80.....	7	520	655	13,491
81-90.....	6	506	604	12,703
91-100.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Over 100.....	5	561	642	12,411
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>470</b>	<b>15,518</b>	<b>17,170</b>	<b>364,210</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



**TABLE 62—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO  
THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING  
TEACHING AREAS AND TEACHERS  
September, 1963**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
10-29.....	3	7	5	62
30-49.....	1	4	3	41
50-99.....	8	34	30	655
100-149.....	12	104	84	1,589
150-199.....	22	220	198	3,813
200-249.....	16	155	177	3,576
250-299.....	26	390	375	7,184
300-349.....	29	417	450	9,433
350-399.....	20	376	390	7,471
400-449.....	13	270	266	5,548
450-499.....	13	300	292	6,162
500-549.....	19	458	481	10,055
550-599.....	27	738	736	15,586
600-649.....	13	372	399	8,194
650-699.....	14	413	456	9,436
700-799.....	32	1,059	1,119	24,004
800-899.....	29	1,109	1,165	24,697
900-999.....	27	1,076	1,178	25,542
1000-1099.....	30	1,295	1,452	31,124
1100-1199.....	30	1,355	1,606	34,411
1200-1299.....	20	991	1,121	24,893
1300-1399.....	16	864	998	21,612
1400-1499.....	14	829	927	20,281
1500-1599.....	8	491	572	12,443
1600-1699.....	6	375	441	9,878
1700-1799.....	3	184	231	5,199
1800-1899.....	1	65	90	1,880
1900 and Over.....	18	1,567	1,928	39,441
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>15,518</b>	<b>17,170</b>	<b>364,210</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 63—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER  
OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT  
September, 1963**

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	1	1	1	16
2.....	2	6	4	46
3.....	5	18	15	349
4.....	2	6	8	168
5.....	3	20	15	298
6-10.....	40	379	328	7,130
11-15.....	45	610	588	12,976
16-20.....	36	576	632	12,203
21-30.....	81	1,953	2,033	42,882
31-40.....	73	2,477	2,559	54,712
41-50.....	65	2,655	2,973	63,877
51-60.....	50	2,419	2,736	58,809
61-70.....	35	1,954	2,276	48,499
71-80.....	11	678	816	17,619
81-90.....	6	407	524	11,087
91-100.....	5	388	480	10,220
Over 100.....	10	971	1,182	23,319
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>15,518</b>	<b>17,170</b>	<b>364,210</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



Architect: F.W.H. Davies

CHATHAM-KENT SECONDARY SCHOOL

Photo by Bill Dolamore





*Photo by Panda*

BRAMALEA SECONDARY SCHOOL

*Architects: Craig,  
Madill, Abram & Ingleson*

**TABLE 64—SECONDARY SCHOOLS**  
**Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1963**

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships (1)		Rural		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Over \$15,050.....	24	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	30	2
\$14,651- \$15,050.....	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
14,251- 14,650.....	20	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	33	.....
13,851- 14,250.....	29	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	7	.....	60	.....
13,451- 13,850.....	23	.....	17	.....	5	.....	12	.....	5	.....	62	.....
13,051- 13,450.....	7	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	25	.....
12,651- 13,050.....	18	.....	25	.....	2	.....	12	.....	6	.....	63	.....
12,251- 12,650.....	43	.....	30	3	4	.....	24	2	107	5	112	.....
11,851- 12,250.....	35	2	27	.....	9	.....	20	.....	3	.....	101	.....
11,451- 11,850.....	104	9	36	.....	11	.....	27	6	15	1	193	16
11,051- 11,450.....	148	31	49	7	10	.....	37	18	14	1	258	62
10,651- 11,050.....	209	46	73	32	18	.....	83	37	21	5	404	121
10,251- 10,650.....	255	105	96	55	19	1	89	37	33	11	492	209
9,851- 10,250.....	225	119	106	46	25	.....	96	30	16	5	468	209
9,451- 9,850.....	222	80	123	51	30	6	68	20	32	6	475	163
9,051- 9,450.....	176	64	117	47	21	.....	86	27	29	12	429	159
8,651- 9,050.....	229	100	132	59	28	9	71	47	43	9	503	225
8,251- 8,650.....	293	119	165	86	21	19	107	52	41	18	627	294
7,851- 8,250.....	262	104	147	82	31	15	103	53	49	31	592	285
7,451- 7,850.....	214	91	171	62	37	10	122	52	41	16	585	231
7,051- 7,450.....	287	127	166	82	29	12	120	74	44	21	646	316
6,651- 7,050.....	363	127	239	79	36	20	169	64	53	19	860	309
6,251- 6,650.....	393	154	260	89	35	20	127	61	72	34	887	358
5,851- 6,250.....	397	175	252	110	59	.....	113	92	70	32	897	441
5,451- 5,850.....	503	264	281	127	65	30	139	126	91	58	1,079	605
5,051- 5,450.....	342	209	207	124	78	32	68	85	78	57	773	507
4,651- 5,050.....	252	210	217	170	64	43	65	105	65	47	663	575
4,251- 4,650.....	140	179	72	89	29	22	38	76	29	27	308	393
Below \$4,251.....	2	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	24
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5,221</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>3,042</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>1,840</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>11,655</b>	<b>5,515</b>
<b>Median.....</b>	<b>\$7,356</b>	<b>\$6,545</b>	<b>\$7,038</b>	<b>\$6,611</b>	<b>\$6,707</b>	<b>\$6,038</b>	<b>\$7,717</b>	<b>\$6,579</b>	<b>\$6,870</b>	<b>\$6,014</b>	<b>\$7,271</b>	<b>\$6,489</b>
<b>Average.....</b>	<b>\$7,820</b>	<b>\$7,046</b>	<b>\$7,550</b>	<b>\$6,981</b>	<b>\$7,306</b>	<b>\$6,492</b>	<b>\$8,111</b>	<b>\$7,007</b>	<b>\$7,440</b>	<b>\$6,538</b>	<b>\$7,737</b>	<b>\$6,952</b>
<b>Total.....</b>												<b>\$7,485</b>

(1) Eleven densely populated townships throughout Province.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



**TABLE 65—SECONDARY SCHOOLS WITH FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS  
ENROLLED IN FRANÇAIS AS OF THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN September, 1963**

SCHOOLS	GRADES					Total
	9	10	11	12	13	
Alexandria-Glengarry Dist. High School.....	95	64	32	16	11	218
Casselman-Cambridge Dist. High School.....	90	71	67	49	17	294
Chelmsford Valley Dist. High School.....	97	81	70	42	8	298
Cornwall-St. Lawrence High School.....	309	322	220	115	25	991
Eastview High School.....	243	282	182	95	28	830
Embrun High School.....	68	55	38	35	13	209
Espanola High School.....	28	9	14	4	.....	55
Hawkesbury Dist. High School.....	206	141	77	65	12	501
Hearst High School.....	36	14	6	5	.....	61
Iroquois Falls and Calvert Dist. High School.....	22	20	27	23	.....	92
Kapuskasing Dist. High School.....	78	29	31	8	7	153
Kirkland Lake Coll. and Voc. Institute.....	62	47	37	25	.....	171
Lafontaine Continuation School.....	34	22	13	14	.....	83
Mattawa High School.....	22	17	12	12	3	66
Maxville High School.....	28	16	12	5	2	63
Midland-Penetanguishene Dist. High School.....	7	5	7	8	7	34
Nickel District Coll. and Voc. Institute.....	32	21	26	10	.....	89
North Essex Dist. High School.....	30	34	41	28	5	138
Ottawa-Fisher Park High School.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Ottawa-Glooucester High School.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Ottawa-Technical High School.....	11	12	6	3	2	34
Pain Court, H. J. Payette Continuation School.....	26	37	30	23	.....	116
Plantagenet Dist. High School.....	104	64	54	38	9	269
Rockland High School.....	64	60	40	21	.....	185
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School.....	27	12	10	9	.....	58
Sturgeon Falls High School.....	172	138	122	85	20	537
Sudbury High School.....	57	55	34	26	8	180
Tilbury Dist. High School.....	16	12	4	9	.....	41
Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute.....	94	55	43	29	4	225
Williamstown High School.....	26	7	9	10	.....	52
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,138</b>	<b>1,702</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>6,097</b>

**TABLE 66—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1963**

**A—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES—1963**

Issued to pupils of the Provincial Schools who have completed successfully in 1963, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

	Number of Certificates Issued	
<b>Secondary Schools.....</b>	<b>59,166</b>	
<b>Elementary Schools</b>		
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools.....	368	
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	6,043	<b>6,411</b>
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>65,577</b>

**TABLE 66—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1963—(Continued)**

**B—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA**

Issued to pupils completing Grade 12 in 1963

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General				General Technical	Technical	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
		4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total					
Secondary Schools . . . . .	33,091	18,348	6,376	338	25,062	11	2,400	64	5,454	100
Private Schools . . . . .	5,032	4,370	489	30	4,889	.....	.....	3	140	.....
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>38,123</b>	<b>22,718</b>	<b>6,865</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>29,951</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>5,594</b>	<b>100</b>

**C—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE**

Issued in 1963 to pupils who have attended Grade 13 day classes in schools of the provincial system for at least one school year and who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

Number qualifying in Secondary Schools	1-Year Attendance		2-Year Attendance		3-Year Attendance	
	All required papers in 1963	Some required papers in another year	At same School	Part at other Schools	At same School	Part at other Schools
13,285	9,113	999	2,694	431	25	23

**THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE TECHNICAL COURSE**

There were no candidates for this Diploma in 1963.

**D—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE**

	1962	1963
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options . . . . .	20,839	22,718
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options . . . . .	5,800	6,865
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options . . . . .	282	362
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options . . . . .	8	6
<b>Total Number of Diplomas Issued . . . . .</b>	<b>26,929</b>	<b>29,951</b>
Options	1962	1963
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry) . . . . .	25,718	28,568
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II) . . . . .	26,301	29,137
Latin . . . . .	14,546	16,561
French . . . . .	22,121	24,938
French for French-Speaking Candidates . . . . .	1,126	1,135
Greek . . . . .	58	76
Spanish . . . . .	628	792
Geography . . . . .	6,102	7,528
Art . . . . .	1,070	1,312
Music . . . . .	3,069	3,568
Commercial Work . . . . .	5,074	5,010
Home Economics . . . . .	2,400	2,464
Industrial Arts . . . . .	3,032	3,115
Agriculture . . . . .	310	286
Italian . . . . .	30	26
German . . . . .	2,462	2,841
Russian . . . . .	57	54

TABLE 66—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1963—(Continued)

E—DISTRIBUTION OF MARKS obtained at the GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS, 1963

Subjects	Number of Papers Written	FIRSTS 75 - 100 No. %		SECONDS 66 - 74 No. %		THIRDS 60 - 65 No. %		CREDITS 50 - 59 No. %		FAILURES 0 - 49 No. %	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
English Composition . . . . .	24,461	3,518	14.38	5,245	21.44	5,009	20.48	8,138	33.27	2,551	10.43
English Literature . . . . .	23,706	3,523	14.86	4,698	19.82	5,252	22.15	6,592	27.81	3,641	15.36
History . . . . .	10,653	1,906	17.89	1,739	16.32	1,557	14.62	3,451	32.39	2,000	18.77
Algebra . . . . .	14,032	2,934	20.91	2,478	17.66	1,928	13.74	4,073	29.03	2,619	18.66
Geometry . . . . .	15,391	3,143	20.42	2,829	18.38	2,715	17.64	4,293	27.89	2,411	15.66
Trigonometry . . . . .	14,582	2,769	18.99	2,380	16.32	2,349	16.11	4,116	28.23	2,968	20.35
Botany . . . . .	11,693	2,042	17.46	2,096	17.93	1,785	15.27	3,848	32.91	1,922	16.44
Zoology . . . . .	13,696	2,367	17.28	1,974	14.41	2,187	15.97	5,060	36.95	2,108	15.39
Physics . . . . .	10,285	1,656	16.10	1,741	16.93	1,842	17.91	3,026	29.42	2,020	19.64
Chemistry . . . . .	13,884	2,639	19.01	2,831	20.39	2,129	15.33	4,006	28.85	2,279	16.41
Latin Authors . . . . .	7,357	1,253	17.03	1,550	21.07	1,288	17.51	2,183	29.67	1,083	14.72
Latin Composition . . . . .	7,417	1,476	19.90	1,726	23.27	1,290	17.39	1,982	26.72	943	12.71
French Authors . . . . .	16,214	2,704	16.68	3,179	19.61	2,737	16.88	4,997	30.82	2,597	16.02
French Composition . . . . .	16,091	2,452	15.24	2,729	16.96	3,152	19.59	5,060	31.45	2,698	16.77
German Authors . . . . .	1,676	617	36.81	373	22.26	257	15.33	289	17.24	140	8.35
German Composition . . . . .	1,671	516	30.88	330	19.75	345	20.65	349	20.89	131	7.84
French Literature . . . . .	306	39	12.75	70	22.88	47	15.36	93	30.39	57	18.63
Special French Composition . . . . .	346	48	13.87	80	23.12	38	10.98	112	32.37	68	19.65
Greek Authors . . . . .	48	27	56.25	9	18.75	5	10.42	3	6.25	4	8.33
Greek Composition . . . . .	51	21	41.18	16	31.37	4	7.84	4	7.84	6	11.76
Spanish Authors . . . . .	383	66	17.23	38	9.92	43	11.23	145	37.86	91	23.76
Spanish Composition . . . . .	384	55	14.32	48	12.50	57	14.84	137	35.68	87	22.66
Italian Authors . . . . .	127	40	31.50	21	16.54	22	17.32	27	21.26	17	13.39
Italian Composition . . . . .	138	52	37.68	26	18.84	14	10.14	34	24.64	12	8.70
Russian Authors . . . . .	61	14	22.95	11	18.03	7	11.48	19	31.15	10	16.39
Russian Composition . . . . .	65	16	24.62	17	26.15	11	16.92	8	12.31	13	20.00
Music . . . . .	685	154	22.48	80	11.68	111	16.20	224	32.70	116	16.93
Accountancy Practice . . . . .	151	22	14.57	21	13.91	20	13.25	39	25.83	49	32.45
Secretarial Practice . . . . .	52	7	13.46	16	30.77	5	9.62	14	26.92	10	19.23
Mathematics of Investment . . . . .	55	3	5.45	9	16.36	10	18.18	20	36.36	13	23.64
Geography . . . . .	2,039	240	11.77	346	16.97	343	16.82	611	29.97	499	24.47
Totals . . . . .	207,700	36,319	17.49	38,706	18.64	36,559	17.60	62,953	30.31	33,163	15.97

**TABLE 66—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1963—(Continued)**

**F—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA**

**Vocational Courses**

**Number of Diplomas Issued**

	1962	1963
<b>Art Course</b> .....	100	100
	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Commercial Course</b>		
Accountancy .....	87	105
Clerical .....	900	1,003
Clerical (Bilingual) .....	20	17
General Business .....	1,877	1,884
General Business (Bilingual) .....	13	28
Merchandising .....	38	72
Secretarial .....	313	426
Special .....	1,670	2,022
Special (Bilingual) .....	27	37
<b>Total, Commercial Course</b> .....	<b>4,945</b>	<b>5,594</b>
<b>General Technical Course</b> .....		<b>11</b>
<b>Home Economics Course</b>		
Clothing and Textiles .....	6	4
Food and Nutrition .....	10	4
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture .....	2	8
Homemaking .....	26	21
Nursing Assistant .....	15	30
<b>Total, Home Economics Course</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Technical Course</b>		
Aircraft Mechanics .....	16	7
Applied Electricity .....	430	491
Applied Electronics .....	172	207
Auto Mechanics—General .....	312	323
Auto Mechanics—Body Repair .....	12	6
Chemistry .....	72	95
Drafting—Architectural and Building Construction .....	133	172
Drafting—Mechanical .....	411	415
Electrical and Steam Operating .....	7	6
Foundry Practice .....	3	
Machine Shop Practice .....	345	304
Music .....		
Plastics .....		
Plumbing .....	7	14
Printing .....	101	92
Sheet Metal Practice .....	51	56
Welding .....	37	30
Woodworking—Cabinet Making .....	1	4
Woodworking—Carpentry .....	30	34
Woodworking—General .....	84	60
Woodworking—Pattern Making .....	4	7
Industrial—Special .....	29	77
<b>Total, Technical Course</b> .....	<b>2,257</b>	<b>2,400</b>
<b>Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued</b> .....	<b>7,361</b>	<b>8,172</b>



**TABLE 66—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1963—(Concluded)**  
**G—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY DIPLOMAS—1963**

	No. of Candidates	Total
<b>THE PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING, HAILEYBURY</b>		
Mining Technology .....	29	29
<b>THE HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY</b>		
Electrical Technology .....	5	
Electronic Technology .....	19	
Mechanical Technology .....	14	
Textile Technology .....	3	
		41
<b>THE EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, OTTAWA</b>		
Business Administration .....	14	
Chemical Technology .....	9	
Electronic Technology .....	21	
Mechanical Technology .....	8	
		52
<b>THE WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, WINDSOR</b>		
Chemical Technology .....	13	
Electronic Technology .....	18	
Mechanical Technology .....	8	
		39
<b>THE RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TORONTO</b>		
Aeronautical Technology .....	11	
Architectural Technology .....	15	
Business Administration .....	90	
Chemical Technology .....	29	
Civil Technology .....	28	
Electrical Technology .....	12	
Electronic Technology .....	65	
Fashion .....	8	
Furniture and Interior Design .....	16	
Gas Technology .....	6	
Home Economics .....	4	
Hotel Resort and Restaurant Administration .....	15	
Journalism .....	19	
Instrument Technology .....	8	
Mechanical Technology .....	39	
Merchandising Administration .....	14	
Metallurgical Technology .....	20	
Photographic Arts .....	12	
Printing Management .....	4	
Radio and Television Arts .....	38	
Secretarial Science .....	13	
		466
<b>Grand Total .....</b>		<b>627</b>

**H—ADVANCED TECHNICAL EVENING CLASS CERTIFICATES**  
**Issued for the School Year 1962-63**

	Number of Certificates
Chatham Vocational School, Chatham .....	4
John F. Ross Collegiate Vocational Institute, Guelph .....	1
Central Secondary School, Hamilton .....	9
Hamilton Institute of Technology, Hamilton .....	8
Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Vocational Institute, Kingston .....	4
Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate and Vocational School, Kitchener .....	7
O'Neill Collegiate and Vocational Institute, Oshawa .....	1
R. S. McLaughlin Collegiate and Vocational Institute, Oshawa .....	15
Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa .....	18
Peterborough Collegiate and Vocational School, Peterborough .....	13
Sarnia Collegiate Institute and Technical School, Sarnia .....	22
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, St. Catharines .....	8
Arthur Voaden Secondary School, St. Thomas .....	2
Bathurst Heights Secondary School, Toronto .....	2
Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto .....	8
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>122</b>



DOWNSVIEW COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, NORTH YORK TOWNSHIP

*Photo by Warner*





*Photo by Panda*

MIDLAND AVENUE SECONDARY SCHOOL, SCARBOROUGH

*Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram & Ingleson*

# TABLE 67—PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME

Fiscal Year 1962-63

(Contribution of Federal Government \$100,000)

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
<b>Ontario Scholarships</b>		
1. Universities.....	622	\$ 236,847.00
2. Teachers' College.....	5	2,000.00
3. Not attending Canadian university or college.....	28	11,400.00
	<b>*655</b>	<b>\$ 250,247.00</b>
<b>King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Scholarship**</b>		
1. Universities.....	1	\$ 500.00
	<b>1</b>	<b>\$ 500.00</b>
<b>Bursaries</b>		
<b>Type A:</b>		
1. University (1st year).....	1,301	\$ 506,167.00
2. Teachers' College.....	148	33,212.50
3. Provincial Institute of Technology (1st year).....	88	20,950.00
4. Secondary School.....	439	43,750.00
	1,976	\$ 604,079.50
<b>Type B:</b>		
1. University (2nd and succeeding years).....	2,459	\$ 625,400.00
2. Teachers' College.....	316	51,950.00
3. Provincial Institute of Technology (2nd and succeeding years).....	170	35,000.00
4. Ontario College of Education.....	158	58,900.00
5. Ontario College of Art.....	119	26,175.00
6. Osgoode Hall Law School.....	67	16,300.00
	3,289	\$ 813,725.00
<b>Total of Bursaries Types A and B.....</b>	<b>5,265</b>	<b>\$1,417,804.50</b>
	<b>5,921</b>	<b>\$1,668,551.50</b>

Total Number of Applications for Bursaries, 1962-63

Type A..... 4,225

Type B..... 4,119

**Total..... 8,344**

\*In addition to this number, 44 persons qualified academically for Ontario Scholarships, but did not receive payment because of other large awards.      \*\*1962-63 was the first year this award was granted.

<b>Loans</b>		
1. University.....	3,926	\$1,754,668.00
2. Teachers' College.....	300	118,200.00
3. Provincial Institute of Technology.....	415	179,790.00
4. Ontario College of Education.....	273	120,675.00
5. Ontario College of Art.....	89	38,095.00
6. Osgoode Hall Law School.....	246	120,260.00
	<b>5,249</b>	<b>\$2,331,688.00</b>

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

## TABLE 68—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS 1962-1963

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 874 students during the school year 1962-1963. \$21,758.50 was paid to 569 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 305 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of these assisted, 287 were in first year, 208 in second year, 222 in third year, 124 in fourth year, 29 in fifth year and 4 in sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students are as follows:

Queen's University.....	200	Osgoode Hall Law School.....	23
Western University.....	183	Ontario College of Education.....	21
University of Toronto.....	180	Waterloo University College.....	10
Assumption University of Windsor.....	82	McMaster University.....	10
University of Ottawa.....	80	Ontario College of Art.....	7
Federated Colleges of the Ontario		Laurentian University, Sudbury.....	7
Department of Agriculture.....	33	Carleton University.....	5
University of Waterloo.....	33		
			<b>874</b>

Source: Registrar's Branch.



	Number of Pupils Who Retired									
	Death, Disability, Marriage, etc.		Left Ontario		To Continue Education		Ceased to attend any school		Total	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1. Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma.....	39	1.4	123	3.4	11,612	55.1	1,118	2.3	12,892	16.8
2. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course.....	221	8.1	493	13.8	5,030	23.9	5,069	10.2	10,813	14.0
3. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, Other Courses.....	78	2.8	57	1.6	554	2.6	6,951	14.0	7,640	9.9
4. Intermediate Certificate and Grade 11 Standing.....	434	15.8	511	14.3	938	4.5	6,322	12.8	8,205	10.7
5. Intermediate Certificate.....	408	14.9	613	17.1	1,040	4.9	7,186	14.5	9,247	12.0
6. No Diploma on Secondary School Level.....	1,563	57.0	1,785	49.8	1,890	9.0	22,904	46.2	28,142	36.6
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>2,743</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,582</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>21,064</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>49,550</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>76,939</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 70—ESTIMATED PROGRESS OF PUPILS THROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOLS  
1947-1963

Grade	Reached Grade 13 in									
	1951 %	1953 %	1955 %	1957 %	1958 %	1959 %	1960 %	1961 %	1962 %	1963 %
9	(1947) 100	(1949) 100	(1951) 100	(1953) 100	(1954) 100	(1955) 100	(1956) 100	(1957) 100	(1958) 100	(1959) 100
10	(1948) 78	(1950) 76	(1952) 79	(1954) 80	(1955) 79	(1956) 78	(1957) 81	(1958) 82	(1959) 81	(1960) 84
11	(1949) 50	(1951) 49	(1953) 51	(1955) 54	(1956) 53	(1957) 55	(1958) 57	(1959) 57	(1960) 58	(1961) 62
12	(1950) 39	(1952) 40	(1954) 42	(1956) 43	(1957) 43	(1958) 46	(1959) 48	(1960) 49	(1961) 51	(1962) 55
13	(1951) 20	(1953) 20	(1955) 21	(1957) 22	(1958) 23	(1959) 24	(1960) 25	(1961) 27	(1962) 29	(1963) 31
Honour Graduation Diploma	11	11	12	11	12	13	13	15	16	.....
Intended to enter University	7	7	7	8	8	9	9	10	11	.....

NOTE: The above table is based on September enrolment for the various years. Grades 9 and 10 comprise students in both elementary and secondary schools.  
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1947-1963.

TABLE 71—INSTITUTES OF TECHNOLOGY—ENROLMENT, TEACHERS AND GRADUATES  
September, 1963

INSTITUTES	ENROLMENT										TEACHERS			GRADUATES						EVENING CLASSES			
	SEX			COURSE							SEX			COURSE									
	Male	Female	Total	Engineering Technology	Business	Home Economics	Mining	Textiles	Other	Total	Part-Time	Male	Female	Total	Engineering Technology	Business	Home Economics	Mining	Textiles		Others	Total	
1. EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	594	7	601	414	187					601		31	1	32	3	38	14					52	444
2. HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	406	1	407	366				41		407		25		25	2	38				3		41	425
3. INSTITUTE OF MINING	96		96				96			96		7		7				38				38	
4. NORTHERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	118		118	118						118		10		10		Opened 1962							
5. RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	2,441	458	2,899	1,085	812	181			821*	2,899		133	20	153	31	231	117	35		189		572	4,671
6. WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	378		378	378						378	1	22		22	2	39						39	98
Total	4,033	466	4,499	2,361	999	181	96	41	821	4,499	1	228	21	249	38	346	131	35	38	3	189	742	5,638
1963/62 Increase Percent	15.6	11.8	15.2	14.4	23.6	13.1	10.3	95.2	7.3	15.2	-99.4	14.6	61.5	17.5	5.6	9.1	70.1	34.6	-2.6	-50	6.8	15.6	11.2

\*This category includes the following groups: Architecture—204, Radio and TV Arts—122, Secretarial Science—132, Journalism—117, Furniture and Interior Design—70, Photographic Arts—59, Printing—61, Sanitary Inspectors—38 and Medical Laboratory—18.

Source: Data reported by individual Institutes of Technology, 1963.

**TABLE 72—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES OF TRADES**  
**Enrolment and Teaching Staff as of September, 1963**

Provincial Institute of Trades and Occupations		
<b>Enrolment</b>		
1. Designated Trades.....		0
2. Non-designated Trades and Programmes.....		138
3. Evening Classes (November 1, 1963).....		210
<b>Teaching Staff</b>		
1. Designated Trades.....		0
2. Non-designated Trades and Programmes.....		13
3. Evening Classes.....		13
<b>Certificated Graduates (Designated Trades).....</b>		<b>0</b>
Provincial Institute of Trades		
<b>Enrolment</b>		
1. Designated Trades.....		470*
2. Non-designated Trades and Programmes.....		348
3. Evening Classes (November 1, 1963).....		1,616
<b>Teaching Staff</b>		
1. Designated Trades.....		48
2. Non-designated Trades and Programmes.....		35
3. Evening Classes.....		67
<b>Certificated Graduates (Designated Trades).....</b>		<b>611</b>
Provincial Institute of Automotive and Allied Trades		
<b>Enrolment</b>		
1. Designated Trades.....		361*
2. Non-designated Trades and Programme 5.....		95
3. Evening Classes (November 1, 1963).....		749
<b>Teaching Staff</b>		
1. Designated Trades.....		30
2. Non-designated Trades and Programme 5.....		10
3. Evening Classes.....		35
<b>Certificated Graduates (Designated Trades).....</b>		<b>662</b>

\*Four intakes per year.

Source: Technological and Trades Training Branch.

**TABLE 73—AGRICULTURE**

List of Secondary Schools having Departments of Agriculture, 1963

Aston	Fenelon Falls	Pelham, Fenwick P.O.
Alexandria	Fergus	Perth
Alliston	Glencoe	Petrolia
Amherstburg	Goderich	Pickering
Arnprior	Grimsby	Pictou
Arthur	Hagersville	Port Elgin
Athens	Haliburton	Port Perry
Aurora	Hanover	Renfrew
Aylmer	Harrow	Richmond
Barrie, Central	Ingersoll	Ridgetown
Barrie, North	Kemptville	St. Marys
Beamsville	Kincardine	Saltfleet, Stoney Creek P.O.
Belleville	Kingsville	Seaford
Belleville, Quinte S.S.	Leamington	Shelburne
Belleville, Moira, S.S.	Lindsay	Simcoe
Blenheim	Listowel	Smithville
Bawmanville	Madoc	Stirling
Bradford	Morkdale	Strathroy
Brompton	Marmora	Streetsville
Brighton	Meaford	Sydenham
Burford	Medway H.S., Arva	Tilbury
Caledonia	Midland	Tilsonburg, Annandale
Cannington, Brock D.H.S.	Milton	Tilsonburg, Glendale S.S.
Chesley	Mitchell	Tweed
Clinton	Napanee	Uxbridge
Callingwood	Newmarket	Vonkleek Hill
Cornwall, St. Lawrence H.S.	Narwich	Walkerton
Courtice	Norwood	Wallaceburg
Drayton	Orangeville	Waterford
Dresden	Orillia D.C. & V.I.	Watford
Eganville	Orillia, Park St. C.I.	Waterloo-Oxford
Elmro	Owen Sound	West Lorne—West Elgin
Erin	Paris	Williamstown
Essex	Parkhill	Wingham
Exeter	Polmerston	Woodstock, Huron Park

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

**TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS**  
**(Schools registered in 1963 under The Trade Schools Regulation Act)**

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Barrie	Barrie Business College	66 Toronto Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Belleville	Ontario Business College	399 Front Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Brampton	Brampton Business College	21 Main Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Branford	Branford Business College	41 Wellington Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Brockville	Brockville Business College	2 Court House Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice
Burlington	Burlington Business College LaSalle Extension University	499 Brant Street 2234 Tallman Avenue (Head Office) 417 So. Dearborn St., Chicago 6, Ill.	R. Business and Office Practice C. Business and Office Practice C. Industrial and Business Management
Deseronto	American School	Dundas Street (Canadian District Office) 6083 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal, Que. (Head Office) Drexel Ave. at 58th St., Chicago 37, Ill.	C. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Business and Office Practice, Diesel and Other Internal Combustion Engines, Drafting, Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Engineering, Theoretical or Practical, Machine Shop Practice, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Sheet Metal Work, Welding, Electric and Gas, Woodwork, and Cabinet Making.
Downsview	New Method School of Writing	134 Combe Avenue	C. Journalism and Story Writing
Fort Erie	Dom-Kraft Electronic School	458 Kraft Road	R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television.
Fort William	King's Business College	McVicar Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Galt	Galt Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Goderich	Goderich Business College	Waterloo Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Guelph	Guelph Business College	69 Macdonnell Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Hamilton	A. R. C. School of Welding Canada Business College Canada Welding Clark's Shortland and Commercial School International Data Processing Institute International Data Processing Training Corporation Ltd. Park Business College Robinson School of Electronics Wells Business Academy Management and Sales Training Institute Miss Winder's Secretarial School Victor Comptometer Ltd.	92 John Street North 58 King Street East Rear 26 Balfour Street North 696 Main Street East 139 King Street East 139 King Street East 72 James Street North 160 James Street North 327 King Street East 1 Duke Street 518 York Street 18-22 King Street West	R. Welding, Electric and Gas R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding, Electric and Gas R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice C. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television. R. Business and Office Practice R. Speech, Oratory and Drama R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice



Centre	School	Address	Courses
Huntsville	Huntsville Stenographic, Duplicating and Teaching Service	19 Roger Road	R. Business and Office Practice
Islington	School of Stationary & Marine Engineering	93 Beaver Bend Crescent	C. Stationary or Marine Engineering
Kingston	Kingston Business College	321 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Metzler Business College	77 Brock Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Kitchener	Loughheed Business College	10 Young Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Wells Business Academy	44 Queen Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Leamington	Leamington Business College	5 Erie Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Lindsay	Lindsay Business College	106 Kent Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
London	Leadership & Sales Training Institute	11 Beattie Avenue	R. Speech, Oratory and Drama
	Westervelt Business School	463 Richmond Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Midland	Midland Business College	235 King Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Montreal, Quebec	International Correspondence Schools Canadian Limited	7475 Sherbrooke Street West (Head Office) 209 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago 6, Illinois, U.S.A. 2 Bloor St. E., Toronto	C. Aeroplane Construction or Aeroplane Operation, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Airline Occupations, Art, Commercial or Industrial, Business and Office Practice, Chemistry, Theoretical or Practical, Concrete Construction, Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines, Drafting, Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Engineering, Theoretical or Practical, Foundry Practice, Industrial and Business Management, Journalism and Story Writing, Machine Shop Practice, Painting and Interior Decoration, Pulp and Paper Making, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Railway Station Agents and other Railway Occupations, Salesmanship, Sheet Metal Work, Speech, Oratory and Drama, Welding, Electric and Gas, Woodwork and Cabinet Making
New Toronto	Lakeshore Business College	115 Tenth Street	R. Business and Office Practice
North Bay	North Bay Business School	1515 Cassell Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Northern School of Commerce	129 McNairy Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
Oakville	Oakville-Trafalgar Business College	97 Colborne Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Orillia	Smith Business College	4-8 Matchedash Street, Box 482	R. Business and Office Practice
Oshawa	Canadian School of Business	521½ Simcoe Street North	R. Business and Office Practice
	Oshawa Business College	10 Simcoe Street North	R. Business and Office Practice
Ottawa	A.M.J. Electronic College	275 First Avenue	R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical
	Ethel Gould Business College	1296 Carling Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice
	LaFortune Business College	38 Rideau Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Larocque Bilingual Business College	276½ Dalhousie Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	MacKinnon Business School	248 Albert Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Willis Business College	145½ Sparks Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Willis Business Branch	331 Richmond Road	R. Business and Office Practice
	Victor Complometer Ltd.	227 Laurier Avenue West	R. Business and Office Practice

TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Owen Sound	Northern Business College	80-9th Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Perth	Perth School of Shorthand and Typewriting	Corner Wilson and Peter Streets	R. Business and Office Practice
Peterborough	Federal Business College Peterborough Business College	397 George Street 358 George Street	R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice
Port Arthur	King's Business College	40 South Court Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Port Credit	Port Credit Business College Port Credit Welding School Frank Ward and Associates	191 Lakeshore Road East 1258 Lakeshore Road East 968 Tecumseh Park Drive, R.R. 2	R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding, Electric and Gas R. Salesmanship, Speech, Oratory and Drama
Ridgetown	Agar Business College	74 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice
St. Catharines	Niagara School of Welding	51 Cecil Street	R. Welding, Electric and Gas
St. Thomas	St. Thomas Business College	428 Talbot Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Scarborough	Secord Golden Mile Business College	1814A Eglinton Avenue East	R. Business and Office Practice
Simcoe	Simcoe Business College	20 Kent Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Smiths Falls	Trades College of Canada	Smiths Falls	C. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Salesmanship.
Sudbury	Inter-City Welding & Vocational School Sudbury Commercial Institute	71 Clemow Avenue 74 Ingallus Street	R. Welding, Electric and Gas R. Business and Office Practice
Tillsonburg	Tillsonburg Business College	25A Brock Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Toronto	Alexander Hamilton Institute A.M.J. Electronic College Business Machines Training Institute Canada Air Career School Canada Business College Canadian Institute of Key Punching Canadian Institute of Science and Technology	57 Bloor Street West 750A Yonge Street 55 Bloor Street East 11 Yorkville Avenue 3 Cumberland Street 1260 Bay Street 263 Adelaide Street West	C. Industrial and Business Management R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical R. Business and Office Practice R. Airline Occupations R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice C. Concrete Construction, Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines, Chemistry, Theoretical or Practical, Drafting, Welding, Electric and Gas, Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Heavy Equipment Operation, Engineering, Theoretical or Practical, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Sheet Metal Work, Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation.
	Canadian Meat Training Institute Canadian School of Custom Upholstery Canadian Schools of Practical Nursing Ltd. Capital Radio Engineering Institute	1166 Dundas Street 280 College Street 2 Elm Street 48 Brownlow Avenue	R. Meat Cutting R. Sewing, Hand, Machine and Power Machine Operation. C.R. Practical Nursing C. Industrial and Business Management, Radio and Wireless

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto (continued)	Chicago Vocational Training Corporation	935 Weston Road	C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, C.R. Art, Commercial or Industrial, C.R. Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines, C.R. Drafting, C. Photography, C. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, R. Welding Electric and Gas.
	Creative School of Art Ltd. DeVry Technical Institute	935 Weston Road 970 Lawrence Avenue West	C.R. Art, Commercial and Industrial C.R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical C.R. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice C. Art Commercial and Industrial, Journalism and Story Writing
	Dominion Business College Eaton College Famous Artists Schools, Inc., and Famous Writers School, Inc.	525 Bloor Street West 4127 Dundas Street West 112 Crescent Road (Head Office) 54 Wilton Road, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.	R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding, Electric and Gas C. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Speech, Oratory and Drama R. Dress and Garment Designing, Dressmaking or Millinery R. Speech, Oratory and Drama, Salesmanship R. Industrial and Business Management R. Graphic Arts R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding, Electric and Gas C. Broadcasting Practice C.R. Heavy Equipment Operation
	Fich Institute of Data Processing General Welding Works International Accountants Society International Data Processing Institute Second Kingsway College Koenig Studio of Speech and Drama La Maison Francaise—The Academy of Dressmaking Leadership Training Services Lincoln Extension Institute Litho Practical Training Center Mar-Jean Business Schools Market Training Institute Master Heating Co. Ltd., Welding School National Institute of Broadcasting National School of Heavy Equipment Operation	240 Bloor Street West 61 Jarvis Street 1815 Yonge Street 277 Victoria Street 3359 Bloor Street West 516 Eglinton Avenue East 41-43 Avenue Road 1290 Bay Street 60 Front Street West 1280 Danforth Avenue 2349 Yonge Street 1166 Dundas Street West 81 Portland Street 12 Shuter Street 2313 Yonge Street (Head Office) Moore's Chapel Road, P.O. Box 8529, Charlotte 8, N.C.	R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding, Electric and Gas C. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Speech, Oratory and Drama R. Dress and Garment Designing, Dressmaking or Millinery R. Speech, Oratory and Drama, Salesmanship R. Industrial and Business Management R. Graphic Arts R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding, Electric and Gas C. Broadcasting Practice C.R. Heavy Equipment Operation
	Paul Enderby School of Drama Practical Meat Cutting and Retail Training Institute Radio College of Canada	1507A Yonge Street 1425 Danforth Avenue 461 King Street West	R. Speech, Oratory and Drama R. Meat Cutting C.R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television C.R. Wireless Communications including Television
	Radio Electronic Television School School of Creative Photography Ltd. Shaw Central School of Business Shaw East Toronto School of Business Shaw Speedwriting School Shaw Kingsway School of Business Shaw North Toronto School of Business Shaw Oakwood School of Business Shaw Business Machines School Shaw Schools Ltd., Head Office and Correspondence School Standard Engineering Institute	8 Dundas Street West 935 Weston Road 55 Charles Street West 208 Danforth Avenue 1488 Yonge Street 2438 Bloor Street West 2436 Yonge Street 737 St. Clair Avenue West 70 Yorkville Avenue 55 Charles Street West 1655 Bloor Street West	R. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television C. Photography R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice C. Business and Office Practice C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines, Drafting, Machine Shop Practice, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Graphic Arts. R. Business and Office Practice
	Switchboard Training School	67 Richmond Street West	R. Business and Office Practice

TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto (concluded)	Television Electronics Institute	935 Weston Road	C. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television.
	Toronto School of Locksmithing	130 Marlee Avenue	R. Locksmithing
	Traction Training Service Ltd.	3339A Bloor Street West	C. Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines
	Victor Complanometer Ltd.	129 Adelaide Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Victoria Buchanan's Secretarial College	125 Welmer Road	R. Business and Office Practice
	Weiler College Ltd.	2 St. Clair East	R. Business and Office Practice
Trenton	Sanles Business College	202 Dundas Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Waterloo	Radio Electronic Television School	40 King Street South	R. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television
Welland	Welland Business College	15 Main Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Weston	Weston Business College	1736 Weston Road	R. Business and Office Practice
Willowdale	Art Instruction Inc.	30 Bessarian Road (Head Office) 500 South 4th Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.	C. Art, Commercial or Industrial
Windsor	Atlantic School Ltd.	Room 904, Canada Building, Ouellette Ave.	C. Airline Occupations
	Bulmer Business College	44 University Avenue West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Industrial Training Institute	1968 Wyandotte Street East	R. Industrial and Business Management
	Key Training Service Inc.	32 Giles Boulevard East (Head Office) 407 Lincoln Road, Miami Beach, Florida, U.S.A.	C. Business and Office Practice
	Ontario School of Arc Welding	2692 Howard Avenue	R. Welding, Electric and Gas
	Speedwriting School of Windsor	44 University Avenue West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Windsor Business College	709 Ouellette Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice

C—Correspondence Courses (home study)

R—Resident Courses (Attendance at in-school classes required)

C.R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses.

Total number of students enrolled in private trade schools in 1963

26,885

Total number of students enrolled in technical schools in 1963

10,798

Total number of students enrolled in business colleges in 1963

13,338

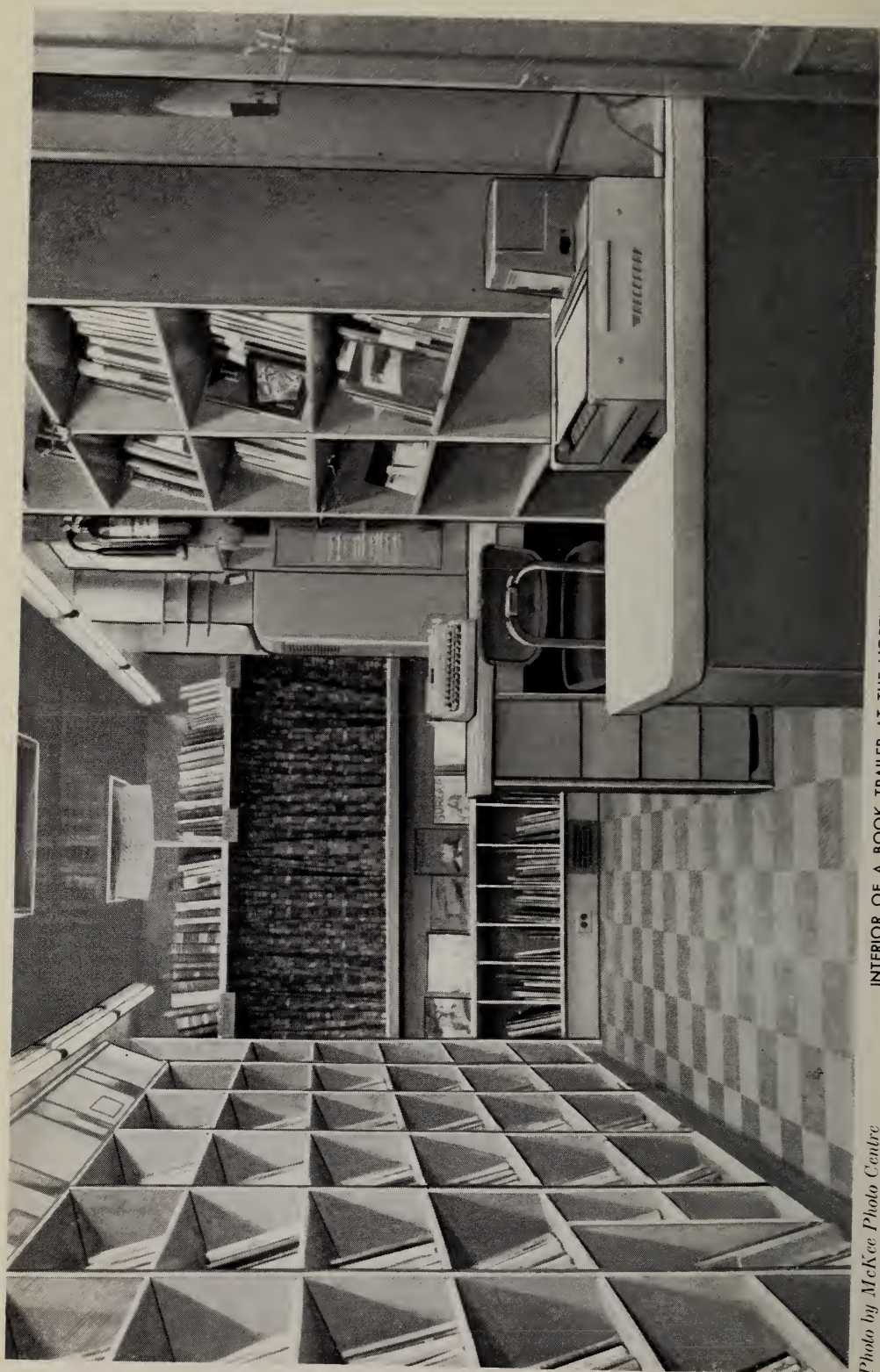
Total number of students enrolled in data processing schools in 1963

2,749

Source: Technological and Trades Training Branch.



## **6. Additional Data**



*Photo by McKee Photo Centre*

INTERIOR OF A BOOK TRAILER AT THE NORTH YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

# TABLE 75—PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN ONTARIO

## A—LEGISLATIVE GRANTS PAID IN 1963

1. Public Library Boards.....	\$1,820,035
2. Association Libraries.....	\$ 22,380
3. County, District and Regional Co-operatives	\$ 336,403
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$2,178,818</b>

## B—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS, CALENDAR YEAR 1962

### 1. Regional Library Co-operatives

Region	Population	Member Libraries <sup>1</sup>	Head-quarters <sup>2</sup> Circulation	Head-quarters <sup>3</sup> Expenditure	Total <sup>4</sup> Expenditure	Expenditure <sup>5</sup> per Capita
Muskoka and Parry Sound..... District of Muskoka and Parry Sound (H.Q. Parry Sound P.L.)	48,301	13	7,350	\$27,850	\$ 67,413	\$1.40
Niagara..... Counties of Haldimand, Lincoln and Welland	319,191	22	.....	.....	\$516,201	\$1.62
North Central..... District of Sudbury and Manitoulin (H.Q. Sudbury P.L.)	156,849	13	107,625	32,498	\$248,591	\$1.58
Northeastern..... District of Cochrane and Temiskaming (H.Q. Box 638, Kirkland Lake)	121,598	15	260,400	34,801	\$190,060	\$1.56
Northwestern..... District of Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay (H.Q. Fort William, Waterloo and Moodie Streets)	179,302	21	182,640	\$54,502	\$369,606	\$2.06
Southwestern.....	445,571	47	.....	.....	\$987,338	\$2.22

Regional Library Co-operatives are established under Part III of the Public Libraries Act and are designed to provide and encourage co-operative services among member libraries.

(1) Member libraries listed are totals for the region and do not necessarily participate in all services. (2) Headquarters circulation and (3) expenditure are unduplicated; they do not include totals reported elsewhere. (4) Total of all public library expenditure in the region, and (5) expenditure per capita for the region.

### 2. Free Municipal Public Libraries in centres with population of 10,000 and over

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	*Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
				\$	\$
Barrie.....	38,502	10,945	207,037	42,915	1.98
Belleville.....	57,045	12,664	387,740	88,776	3.04
Brampton.....	14,350	7,690	112,234	40,439	2.11
Brantford.....	93,811	29,355	525,769	112,878	2.07
Brockville.....	26,502	6,171	163,490	34,433	1.94
Burlington.....	258,951	13,465	259,414	80,119	1.71
Chatham.....	61,610	13,271	359,722	101,855	3.47
Cobourg.....	11,774	3,186	47,925	19,665	1.86
Cornwall.....	42,105	14,584	259,316	80,555	1.86
Dundas.....	23,162	9,183	107,526	19,376	1.46
East York Twp.....	43,001	18,415	336,100	132,246	1.94
Elliot Lake.....	9,686	3,696	38,005	14,229	1.28
Etobicoke Twp.....	153,100	60,309	1,049,326	454,646	2.98
Forest Hill.....	21,766	5,545	85,134	59,542	2.83
Fort William.....	79,313	24,248	435,052	131,157	2.84
Galt.....	44,310	14,279	182,788	63,141	2.30
Georgetown.....	11,072	3,615	51,146	16,112	1.51
Guelph.....	55,157	16,368	325,737	76,967	1.96



**TABLE 75—PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN ONTARIO—(Continued)**

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	*Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
				\$	\$
Hamilton.....	459,400	80,903	1,771,930	656,767	2.48
Kenora.....	14,962	6,549	81,938	19,562	1.76
Kingston.....	100,078	24,372	633,429	142,418	2.94
Kitchener.....	140,356	29,372	883,976	300,310	4.03
Leaside.....	42,647	10,153	192,008	94,890	5.03
Lindsay.....	17,620	2,866	60,863	14,570	1.26
London.....	262,963	76,213	1,330,196	726,894	4.38
Long Branch.....	22,703	4,467	101,456	32,096	2.93
Middlesex County**	101,980		201,488	48,388	1.37
Mimico.....	25,973	7,839	86,091	34,774	2.07
New Toronto.....	36,557	2,761	111,829	52,855	4.51
Niagara Falls*	76,252	17,501	309,958	123,707	2.36
North Bay.....	43,534	12,519	287,828	70,617	3.03
North York Twp.....	257,631	68,020	2,412,755	920,635	3.35
Oakville.....	62,428	25,256	409,918	118,257	2.85
Orillia.....	36,033	9,472	237,021	50,842	3.46
Oshawa.....	74,090	32,461	368,468	138,635	2.25
Ottawa.....	343,925	86,985	1,443,845	622,074	2.37
Owen Sound.....	58,018	5,622	234,753	44,378	2.50
Pembroke.....	25,397	5,964	103,912	25,283	1.53
Peterborough.....	65,645	13,318	513,628	105,664	2.23
Port Arthur.....	53,344	18,153	442,906	94,307	2.05
Port Colborne.....	18,042	8,970	81,452	32,376	2.14
Preston.....	12,630	3,457	71,334	21,730	1.85
Richmond Hill.....	22,431	8,969	278,100	43,876	2.54
Riverside.....	18,380	9,400	112,551	20,106	1.10
St. Catharines.....	106,450	31,613	559,400	186,398	2.23
St. Thomas.....	46,836	8,605	224,706	42,095	1.88
Saltfleet-Stoney Creek.....	13,685	2,747	51,716	11,665	.71
Sarnia.....	90,108	26,018	507,809	189,698	3.77
Sault Ste. Marie.....	62,221	20,471	602,189	113,937	2.53
Scarborough Twp.....	167,400	97,000	1,507,048	440,691	2.09
Stratford.....	38,195	7,671	132,383	30,085	1.46
Sudbury.....	66,403	26,092	405,062	167,697	2.12
Teck Twp. (Kirkland Lake).....	27,567	8,593	147,444	36,433	2.08
Timmins.....	36,826	11,278	184,701	58,121	2.02
Toronto.....	1,006,758	316,986	4,788,707	2,689,407	4.15
Toronto Twp. (Cooksville).....	60,581	20,066	367,034	113,106	1.78
Trenton.....	27,613	7,729	104,376	18,800	1.45
Waterloo.....	28,193	6,430	175,184	54,292	2.44
Welland.....	48,612	10,190	195,481	72,175	2.00
Whitby.....	18,758	4,827	71,806	16,142	1.25
Windsor.....	193,474	35,366	934,862	399,675	3.46
Woodstock.....	48,984	10,109	170,102	27,677	1.34
York Twp.....	119,272	35,845	519,231	195,772	1.56
<b>Total, 63 Boards.....</b>	<b>5,646,172</b>	<b>1,526,187</b>	<b>29,346,335</b>	<b>10,988,928</b>	<b>2.83</b>

\*Expenditure includes both capital and operating costs.

\*\*The Middlesex County Public Library was formed in 1963, but the above figures are for the County Co-operative and municipal libraries which in 1962 were separate but did not report separately.

**3. Free Municipal Public Libraries in centres with population under 10,000**

<b>Total, 235 Boards.....</b>	<b>1,787,263</b>	<b>230,000</b>	<b>4,969,403</b>	<b>1,223,085</b>	<b>1.94</b>
<b>Total, Free Public Libraries..</b>	<b>7,433,435</b>	<b>1,756,187</b>	<b>34,315,738</b>	<b>12,212,013</b>	<b>2.71</b>



**TABLE 75—PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN ONTARIO—(Concluded)**

**4. Association Public Libraries**  
(Established under Part II of the Public Libraries Act)

Number of Association Libraries	Volumes	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure
173	408,209	691,081	\$76,586

**5. County Co-operatives**  
(Established under Part III of the Public Libraries Act)

Library	No. Bookmobiles	Organization Served					Volumes	Expenditure
		Public Libraries	Association Libraries	School Classrooms	Other Organizations	Total		
Bruce County.....	1	12	5	185	2	204	27,018	\$ 17,368
Elgin County.....	1	4	8	108	1	121	28,227	31,336
Essex County.....	1	10	3	503	6	522	43,594	73,544
Huron County.....	1	7	25	264	8	304	47,458	25,348
Kent County.....	.....	10	1	256	4	271	24,069	23,689
Lambton County.....	1	6	14	112	1	133	29,586	18,411
Oxford County.....	1	9	8	190	8	215	30,707	27,182
Peel County.....	1	5	3	.....	1	9	20,862	20,482
Simcoe County.....	1	12	8	194	22	236	35,644	28,097
Victoria County.....	.....	9	3	.....	.....	12	19,835	21,034
Waterloo County.....	1	9	3	62	2	76	12,240	36,691
Welland County.....	1	7	2	70	10	89	31,126	23,755
Wentworth County.....	2	5	2	78	19	104	44,578	86,009
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2,296</b>	<b>394,944</b>	<b>432,946</b>

Estimate of total circulation of all items to individuals, excluding circulation through public libraries—2,528,781.

**6. Provincial Library Service Branch, Department of Education**

Volumes	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure
100,000	450,000	\$122,871

**ADDITIONAL STATISTICS AND SUMMARY**

Total Volumes—all libraries*.....	8,427,165
Total Circulation—all libraries (books only)*.....	37,136,145
Total Circulation—all libraries (all items)*.....	38,543,615
Total Expenditure—all libraries*.....	\$12,994,067
Total Population of the Province of Ontario, 1962 (Assessed).....	6,047,850
Total Population served by free Municipal public libraries....	4,509,916
Expenditure per capita for Ontario.....	\$2.15

\*Including library co-operatives and Provincial Library Service.

Source: Provincial Library Service.



*Photo by McKee Photo Centre*

**A BOOK TRAILER AT THE NORTH YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY**

# TABLE 76—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

## A. Active Enrolment

COURSES	November 30, 1956	November 30, 1960	November 30, 1961	November 30, 1962	November 30, 1963
<b>Elementary Grades:</b>					
English, Grades 1-8....	483	299	250	198	175
Bilingual, Grades 1-8....	62	20	19	11	19
Adult Courses.....	201	234	308	359	614
Total.....	746	553	577	568	808
<b>Secondary Grades:</b>					
Academic.....	1,969	3,059	4,083	5,583	10,550
Trades.....	157	91	88	82	68
Total.....	2,126	3,150	4,171	5,665	10,618
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2,872</b>	<b>3,703</b>	<b>4,748</b>	<b>6,233</b>	<b>11,426</b>

## B. Average Weekly Enrolment—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
<b>Elementary Grades:</b>							
English, Grades 1-8....	568	476	388	366	300	242	208
Bilingual, Grades 1-8....	79	58	52	39	29	19	13
Adult Courses.....	124	226	228	249	288	348	368
Total.....	771	760	668	654	617	609	589
<b>Secondary Grades:</b>							
Academic.....	880	2,670	3,359	3,695	3,814	4,708	5,512
Trades.....	.....	66	111	133	116	111	83
Total.....	880	2,736	3,470	3,828	3,930	4,819	5,595
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,651</b>	<b>3,496</b>	<b>4,138</b>	<b>4,482</b>	<b>4,547</b>	<b>5,428</b>	<b>6,184</b>

## C. Number of Lessons Processed—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
<b>Elementary Grades:</b>							
English, Grades 1-8....	19,020	14,258	12,431	11,256	9,445	6,953	7,016
Bilingual, Grades 1-8....	2,241	1,795	1,568	1,018	824	446	241
Adult Courses.....	3,665	5,642	6,049	6,110	9,335	10,583	9,758
Total.....	24,926	21,695	20,048	18,384	19,604	17,982	17,015
<b>Secondary Grades:</b>							
Academic.....	27,062	79,537	85,256	96,146	102,127	123,642	133,353
Trades.....	.....	874	1,568	1,760	2,043	1,917	1,444
Total.....	27,062	80,411	86,824	97,906	104,170	125,559	134,797
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>51,988</b>	<b>102,106</b>	<b>106,872</b>	<b>116,290</b>	<b>123,774</b>	<b>143,541</b>	<b>151,812</b>

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses.





ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON





ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON

TABLE 77—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE

Enrolment by Age and Grade, October 15, 1963

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Totals	School Totals
<b>JUNIOR SCHOOL</b>																		
Preparatory 1 (9 classes) . . . . .	11	34	29	9	4												87	24
Preparatory 2 (3 classes) . . . . .			5	7	7	2	3										24	36
Preparatory 3 (4 classes) . . . . .				1	11	10	8	3	1								36	43
Grade 1 (4 classes) . . . . .						2	20	11	2								43	211
Ungraded (3 classes) . . . . .						2	6	11	1	1							21	
<b>INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL</b>																		
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes) . . . . .							3	12	5								20	
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes) . . . . .								11	12								25	
3 Academic or Grade 4 (2 classes) . . . . .							1	2	14	6	1						24	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes) . . . . .								9	6	2							17	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes) . . . . .									3	10	2						15	101
<b>SENIOR SCHOOL</b>																		
1 Academic or Grade 5 (2 classes) . . . . .									1	13	12						26	
2 Academic or Grade 6 (2 classes) . . . . .											8	8	1	1			18	
3 Academic or Grade 7 (2 classes) . . . . .										1	8	11	4	1			25	
4 Academic or Grade 8 (1 class) . . . . .												3	2	2			5	
4 Academic or Grade 9 (2 classes) . . . . .												4	6	6	2		18	
Graduating Class or Grade 10 (3 classes) . . . . .												2	1	10	12	4	29	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes) . . . . .									10	11	1						22	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes) . . . . .											8	12	3				23	
3 Vocational, not graded (1 class) . . . . .											3	5	3				11	
4 Vocational, not graded (1 class) . . . . .											3	5	2				10	
Full Time Vocational, not graded (2 classes) . . . . .											1	3	2	3	5	1	15	202
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>514</b>	

Years Attended by Grades, October 15, 1963

Grade	0-1 year	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	Totals	School Totals
<b>JUNIOR SCHOOL</b>																	
Preparatory 1 (9 classes) . . . . .	65	14	7	1												87	24
Preparatory 2 (3 classes) . . . . .			16	3	5											24	36
Preparatory 3 (4 classes) . . . . .				12	23	1										36	43
Grade 1 (4 classes) . . . . .				4	39											43	211
Ungraded (3 classes) . . . . .	1	1	2	2	13		2									21	
<b>INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL</b>																	
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes) . . . . .	1	2			1	2	11	3								20	
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes) . . . . .	1		6	2		3	7	6								25	
3 Academic or Grade 4 (2 classes) . . . . .	1	1	2	1			10	8								24	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes) . . . . .			1		2	1	3	6	1							17	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes) . . . . .					1		4	3								15	101
<b>SENIOR SCHOOL</b>																	
1 Academic or Grade 5 (2 classes) . . . . .		1		1			2	3	4	12	3					26	
2 Academic or Grade 6 (2 classes) . . . . .	2	2	1		1	1	1	10								18	
3 Academic or Grade 7 (2 classes) . . . . .	1		3	1	2	1			2	1	7	7	1			25	
4 Academic or Grade 8 (1 class) . . . . .		1					1					1	1			5	
4 Academic or Grade 9 (2 classes) . . . . .		3	1	1	2	1		1	1	1		3	4			18	
Graduating Class or Grade 10 (3 classes) . . . . .			2	3			1	2			1		6	10	5	29	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes) . . . . .		1	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	7						22	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes) . . . . .		2	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	5	1					23	
3 Vocational, not graded (1 class) . . . . .	2			1	1		1			1	3	2				11	
4 Vocational, not graded (1 class) . . . . .			1				3		1		1	1	3			10	
Full time Vocational, not graded (2 classes) . . . . .		1	2		2						2	1	2	3	2	15	202
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>514</b>	

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School For The Deaf, Belleville.





ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON

**TABLE 78—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON**

Enrolment by Age and Grade, October 15, 1963

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	Totals
Preparatory 1 (8 classes) . . . . .	20	32	16	7	3	2	..	..	80
Preparatory 2 (3 classes) . . . . .	..	..	10	8	8	4	..	1	31
Preparatory 3 (6 classes) . . . . .	..	..	1	10	14	7	8	8	48
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>20</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>159</b>

Years Attended by Grades, October 15, 1963

Grade	0-1 year	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	Totals
Preparatory 1 (8 classes) . . . . .	70	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80
Preparatory 2 (3 classes) . . . . .	1	1	20	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
Preparatory 3 (6 classes) . . . . .	1	2	..	19	25	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	48
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>72</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	..	<b>1</b>	..	..	..	..	..	..	<b>159</b>

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton.



# TABLE 79—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

A—Enrolment by Age and Grade—October 15, 1963

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21 and over	Totals
Auxiliary.....							4	2		1								7
Grade 1.....	3	13	4	2	4	1												27
Grade 2.....			7	6	5	3												21
Grade 3.....				2	8	6	2	1										19
Grade 4.....					7	12	4	6		2								31
Grade 5.....					1	13	9	1	3									27
Grade 6.....							11	5	3	2	2	1						24
Grade 7.....							1	5	3	2	3							14
Grade 8.....								3	2	3	4	2	2					16
Grade 9.....									2	6	5	2	8	3	1	1	2	30
Grade 10.....											4	1	3					8
Grade 11.....												5	1		2	1	1	10
Grade 12.....													2	5	1	1	2	11
Totals.....	3	13	11	10	25	35	31	23	13	16	18	11	16	8	4	3	5	245

## B—Visual Acuity

New Pupils—October, 1963				Male	Female	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....				8	5	13
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....				1	1	2
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....				0	1	1
Light perception in both eyes.....				1	2	3
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....				0	2	2
Blind in both eyes.....				8	5	13
Totals.....				18	16	34
All Pupils—October, 1963				Male	Female	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....				43	18	66
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....				12	10	22
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....				13	10	23
Light perception in both eyes.....				19	18	37
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....				11	7	18
Blind in both eyes.....				37	42	79
Totals.....				140	105	245

## C—Eye Conditions Producing Loss of Vision

	New Pupils			All Pupils		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Retrolental Fibroplasia.....	4	2	6	37	44	81
Optic Atrophy.....	1	3	4	18	14	32
Congenital Cataracts.....	4	1	5	23	8	31
Retinoblastoma—Glioma—Meningioma.....	1	2	3	6	9	15
Congenital Glaucoma.....	0	1	1	10	5	15
Congenital Macular-Retinal Defect or Abnormality.....	6	3	9	10	4	14
Microphthalmus.....	0	1	1	7	4	11
Trauma—Sympathetic Ophthalmia.....	1	0	1	7	1	8
Albinism—Myopia.....	1	0	1	2	1	3
Multiple Congenital Abnormality.....	0	2	2	0	2	2
Uveitis.....	0	1	1	0	2	2
Retinitis—Choroiditis—Iritis.....	0	0	0	15	7	22
Keratitis.....	0	0	0	3	3	6
Aniridia and Coloboma.....	0	0	0	1	1	2
Stephen Johnson's Disease.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Totals.....	18	16	34	140	105	245

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Blind.

**TABLE 80—MUSIC**

**(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

**Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music**

	1962-63	1963-64
Cities.....	100%	100%
Counties.....	88	87
Districts.....	70	62
R.C. Separate.....	46	45
<b>All schools.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>80</b>

**(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

	No. of schools offering a course in Music (1) 1963-64	1962-63	1963-64
Music Grade 9—Vocal.....	170	37%	37%
Instrumental.....	248	48	53
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	89	22	19
Instrumental.....	207	45	44
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	53	10	11
Instrumental.....	187	38	40
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	40	8	8
Instrumental.....	163	33	34
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	9	3	2
Instrumental.....	18	3	4

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 469.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1962-63	1963-64
Orchestras.....	(No.) 99	(No.) 115
Bands.....	180	208
Choirs.....	284	315
Operas.....	19	27

**Source:** Director of Music.



COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH DISTRICT LEADERS' INSTITUTE





COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH DISTRICT LEADERS' INSTITUTE



**TABLE 81—STATISTICS RELATING TO THE COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH**

**A—Courses for Leaders of Special Groups**

	1962		1963	
	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.
Groups from Indian Communities.....	5	203	4	190
Leaders of Youth Groups.....	4	96	2	55
Seminars on Community Recreation Facilities.....	5	68	6	501
Organizers of Programmes for Older People.....	6	362	4	168
Provincial Advanced Course for Community Theatre Directors.....	1	22	1	22
Home and School and Parent Teacher Leaders.....	7	350	5	467
Playground Supervisors.....	17	1,369	18	1,639
Provincial and District Courses for Activity Leaders.....	5	356	5	411
Rural Community Night School Courses.....	57	1,609	58	1,302
Seminars and Courses for Recreation Committee Members.....	.....	.....	13	765
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>4,435</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>5,520</b>

**B—Municipal Recreation Committees—Ontario Regulation 92/60**

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total Number.....	274	307	314	322	311	327	358
Number applying for grants.....	261	228	249	261	267	289	310
Amount of Grants.....\$	410,519	450,891	498,552	532,459	562,654	592,218	640,983

**C—Training and Certification of Municipal Recreation Directors**

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Number enrolled in Training.....	79	97	134	106	150	227	189
Number completing Courses.....	6	7	12	22	27	28	31
Certificates Issued (O.R. 89/60)							
Interim A.....	13	9	6	8	7	7	6
Interim B.....	11	5	5	8	9	20	11
Permanent A.....	5	12	8	2	9	5	7
Permanent B.....	.....	4	3	13	8	5	1

**D—Leadership Courses (Adult)**

	1959		1960		1961		1962		1963	
	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.
Arts and Crafts.....	37	1,666	34	1,136	27	879	27	1,043	60	1,775
Film Utilization.....	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical Recreation.....	34	1,978	29	1,587	31	2,221	28	892	32	872
Rural Leadership.....	8	233	12	775	20	1,177	11	468	23	1,173
Recreational Directors.....	2	337	2	92	2	90	2	160	7	309
Social Recreation.....	34	1,360	20	1,458	17	1,047	5	404	10	198
Drama and Music.....	12	704	30	1,341	29	1,214	19	1,083	36	1,051
Senior Citizens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	244
Miscellaneous.....	15	627	35	2,044	29	1,603	11	450	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>6,975</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>8,433</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>8,231</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>5,622</b>

Source: Community Programmes Branch.

**TABLE 82—ELEMENTARY EDUCATION BRANCH  
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICIALS**

G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Superintendent of Elementary Education . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. H. Field, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
T. H. Houghton, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. H. Kennedy, B.A., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., F.R.S.C., Director of French Instruction . . . . .	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2

**INSPECTORATES AND INSPECTORS—As of December 31, 1963  
MUNICIPAL INSPECTORATES**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Barrie . . . . .	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	Public School Board, P.U.C. Building, 15 Bayfield St., Barrie
Belleville . . . . .	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . J. M. Cousins, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Box 381, Belleville
Brantford . . . . .	R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . R. L. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . R. M. Waghorn, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Board of Education, Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham . . . . .	J. G. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education . . . . . H. C. Henry, B.A., M.Ed. Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	Board of Education, 93 William St. N., Box 1000, Chatham
Essex No. 5 . . . . . (Sandwich West T.S.A. "A")	J. C. Judge, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	1399 Grand Marais Rd. W., Windsor
Fort William . . . . .	J. O. Lees, B.A., B.Ed. Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	Board of Education, 400 Catherine St., Fort William
Galt . . . . .	J. M. Porter, M.A. Director of Education . . . . . E. W. Young, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	Board of Education, Box 338, Galt
Guelph . . . . .	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education . . . . . G. J. Goman, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph
Halton No.2 . . . . . (Oakville Board of Education)	A. E. Robinson, B.A., Director of Education . . . . . L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . W. K. M. Armstrong, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . K. O. Carson, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . A. J. Fish, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Seventh Line, N., R.R. 1, Oakville
Halton No. 3 . . . . . (Burlington Board of Education)	J. W. Singleton, B.A., B.Ed., Director of Education . . . . . D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . D. B. Deacon, B.A. . . . . J. B. Mitchell, B.A., B.Ed. . . . .	Board of Education, Box 505, Burlington

TABLE 82—MUNICIPAL INSPECTORATES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Hamilton . . . . .	G. E. Price, M.A., LL.D., Director of Education . . . . . J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . P. W. Diebel, M.A., B.Paed. . . . . G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . L. A. Freeman, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . W. A. Tindale, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
Kingston . . . . .	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education . . . . . H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Board of Education, 329 Johnson St., Kingston
Kitchener . . . . .	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . R. W. MacLean, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Public School Board, Victoria School, Kitchener
London . . . . .	W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education . . . . . J. N. Given, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . D. W. Reader, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . C. W. Roberts, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . G. S. Sleightholm, M.A., M.Ed. . . . . J. E. Townshend, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Board of Education, P.O. Box 2873, Terminal A, 165 Elmwood Ave., London
Metropolitan Toronto No. 1 . . . . . (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . L. W. Smith, B.A., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . H. C. MacCorkindale, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . D. J. Rutherford, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . A. M. Turner, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Etobicoke Board of Education, 540 Burnhamthorpe Rd., Etobicoke
Metropolitan Toronto No. 3 . . . . . (Leaside)	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	Leaside Board of Education, 200 Hanna Rd., Toronto 17
Metropolitan Toronto Nos. 4, 5, 6 . . . . . (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 71 Second St. N., New Toronto
Metropolitan Toronto No. 7 . . . . . (Scarborough)	A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education . . . . . F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . B. L. Davidge, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . R. A. Jobb, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . W. F. Koerber, B.A., D.Paed. . . . . C. S. Loughheed, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . H. A. Scott, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . J. W. Solomon, B.A. . . . . J. D. Toogood, B.A. . . . .	Scarborough Board of Education, 2472 Eglinton Ave. E., Scarborough P.O.

TABLE 82—MUNICIPAL INSPECTORATES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Metropolitan Toronto No. 9 . . . . . (City of Toronto)	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education . . . . . N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . R. S. Godbold, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . M. K. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . J. W. Adair, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . R. E. Jones, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . J. E. Laughlin, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . J. M. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . R. Paterson, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . W. J. Redford, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . G. Varty, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . H. E. Whitley, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Toronto Board of Education, 155 College St., Toronto 2B
Metropolitan Toronto No. 11 . . . . . (York)	J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . C. D. Cuthbert, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . G. A. Trusler, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . V. A. Wilcox, B.A. . . . .	York Board of Education, 2 Trethewey Dr., Toronto 15
Metropolitan Toronto No. 12 . . . . . (York East)	D. A. Morrison, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education . . . . . K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	East York Board of Education, 670 Cosburn Ave., Toronto 6
Metropolitan Toronto No. 13 . . . . . (York North)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education . . . . . H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . W. F. Lavender, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed. . . . . G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . H. G. Schuknecht, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	North York Board of Education, 15 Oakburn Cres., Willowdale
Niagara Falls . . . . .	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education . . . . . J. R. Thompson, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Board of Education, 1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Ontario No. 5 . . . . . (Pickering T.S.A. No. 2)	K. D. Munroe, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	Rosebank Rd. P.S., Pickering, R.R. No. 3
Oshawa . . . . .	C. M. Elliott, M.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . T. J. Heath, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . W. J. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Board of Education, 555 Rossland Rd. W., Oshawa
Ottawa . . . . .	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector . . . . . H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed. . . . . J. R. Linn, B.A., D.Paed. . . . . G. Peacock, B.A., M.Ed. . . . . P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . C. B. Storr, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. . . . . M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Public School Board, 330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4



**TABLE 82—MUNICIPAL INSPECTORATES—(Continued)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Peel No. 3 (Brampton Public School Board)	G. T. Hackett, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools.	Administration Offices, 18 Alexander St., Brampton
Peel No. 4 (South Peel Board of Education)	J. A. Turner, B.A., Director of Education A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools. R. D. Barber, B.A., M.Ed. T. M. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Windy Oaks Dr., Port Credit
Peterborough	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. G. Nichols, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough
Port Arthur	G. P. Dalzell, M.A., B.Paed., Director of Education F. C. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Central School, Port Arthur
St. Catharines	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education E. I. McCulley, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools. R. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed. J. M. Telford, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 112 Oakdale Ave., St. Catharines
St. Thomas	R. W. Timms, B.A., M.Ed.	Public School Board, 870 Talbot St., St. Thomas
Sarnia	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools. B. A. McPhedran, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 190 Wellington St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford	J. L. Bowers, B.A., M.Ed. Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, 84 Ballantyne Ave., Stratford
Sudbury	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools. G. E. Cowan, B.A., M.Ed.	Public School Board, 289 Cedar St., Sudbury
Waterloo	W. S. Hougham, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	124 King St. N., Waterloo
Welland	H. K. Fisher, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools H. Hempstead, B.A., M.Ed.	Welland Board of Education, 636 King St., Welland
Wentworth No. 4 (Saltfleet T.S.A.)	J. W. Pell, B.A., M.Ed.	11 Memorial Ave., Stoney Creek
Windsor	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools. G. Budd, B.A., B.Ed. G. F. Mann, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education 451 Park St. W., Windsor

**TABLE 82—MUNICIPAL INSPECTORATES—(Concluded)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Woodstock . . . . .	H. W. Hedley, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	Board of Education, Central Senior School, Woodstock
York No. 5 . . . . . (Vaughan T.S.A.)	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . . D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	} Municipal Offices, Maple
York No. 6 . . . . . (Richmond Hill Public School Board)	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools . . . . .	
		c/o McConaghy Public School, 62 Yonge St. S., Richmond Hill

**TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—COUNTIES**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1 . . . . .	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . J. Fransen, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1 . . . . .	W. S. MacInnes, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Walkerton
Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5 . . . . .	A. W. Smith, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Bruce No. 3 . . . . .	T. K. Waldie, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Box 520, Walkerton
Carleton No. 1 . . . . .	R. K. Vogan, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	320 ½ Richmond Rd. W., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 3 . . . . .	C. A. Rath, B.A. . . . .	320 ½ Richmond Rd. W., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 4 and Russell No. 1 . . . . .	I. G. Jones, B.A. . . . .	320 ½ Richmond Rd. W., Ottawa 3
Dufferin No. 1 . . . . .	C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Orangeville
Dufferin No. 2, Halton No. 5, Simcoe No. 8, and York No. 7	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Dundas No. 1 . . . . .	M. N. Hutchison, B.A., B.Ed. . . . .	Box 518, Winchester
Durham No. 1 . . . . .	E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Bowmanville
Durham No. 2 . . . . .	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	5 Queen St., Port Hope
Elgin No. 1 . . . . .	A. D. McColl, B.A. . . . .	24 Wellington St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2 . . . . .	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	24 Wellington St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1 . . . . .	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 2 . . . . .	W. R. Quance, B.A., B.Ed. . . . .	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 3 . . . . .	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 4 . . . . .	W. F. Hampton, B.A., B.Ed. . . . .	1448 Tecumseh Road E., Windsor
Essex No. 11 . . . . .	†*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Box 317, Belle River
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1	V. R. Reid, B.A., B.Ed. . . . .	Sharbot Lake

**TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—COUNTIES—(Continued)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Frontenac No. 2	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2	A. F. Watts, B.A., M.Ed.	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1	H. S. Barber, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 1236, Cornwall
Glengarry No. 11 and Prescott No. 13	†*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1	W. H. Knisley, B.A., M.Ed.	Prescott
Grey No. 1 and City of Owen Sound	A. F. Brown, B.A.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2	L. W. Clark, B.A., M.Ed.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1	T. R. Brown, B.A.	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 157, Minden
Halton No. 1	O. G. McDowell, B.A.	Box 448, Milton
Halton No. 4 and Wentworth No. 2	W. L. McNeil, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 27, Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2	R. J. Linton, B.A., M.Ed.	Bancroft
Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2	R. A. Dunsmore, B.A., M.Ed.	379 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3	G. H. Waldrum, B.A., M.Ed.	Tweed
Hastings No. 5 and Northumberland No. 4	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 348, Trenton
Huron No. 1	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 2	J. W. Coulter, B.A., M.Ed.	Goderich
Huron No. 3	J. G. Burrows, B.A., M.Ed.	61 Old Mill Rd., Exeter
Kent No. 1	F. C. Evans, B.A., B.Ed.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 2	A. A. Gilroy, B.A., B.Ed.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 3	V. L. Vandergust, B.A., M.Ed.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 11	†*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 317, Belle River
Lambton No. 1	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.	203 1/2 North Vidal St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.	Petrolia
Lambton No. 3 and Middlesex No. 4	W. G. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed.	Watford
Lanark No. 1	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed.	Perth
Lanark No. 2 and Carleton No. 2	G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.	Carleton Place
Lanark No. 3, Leeds No. 3 and Grenville No. 2	J. H. Crammond, B.A., M.Ed.	39 Chambers St. E., Smiths Falls
Leeds No. 1	N. W. Ellis, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 520, Gananoque

**TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—COUNTIES—(Continued)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Leeds No. 2	H. L. Welch, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1, Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4	H. H. Langford, B.A.	Box 150, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.	54 Ontario St., St. Catharines
Metropolitan Toronto Nos. 2, 8, 10 (Forest Hill, Swansea and Weston)	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed. R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed.	1415 Lawrence Ave. W., Toronto 15
Middlesex No. 1 and Oxford No. 3	H. G. Schlotzhauer, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2 and Oxford No. 4	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.	Strathroy
Norfolk No. 1	E. F. Jordan, B.A., M.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Norfolk No. 2	L. T. Slichter, B.A., B.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2	G. W. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.	Town Hall, Cobourg
Ontario No. 1	Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2	P. F. Wiseman, B.A., B.Ed.	110 Green St., Whitby
Ontario No. 4	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.	110 Green St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1	W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed.	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1	E. R. Underhill, B.A.	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Peel No. 2	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	1348 Hurontario St., Port Credit
Perth No. 1	R. G. Boyce, B.A., M.Ed.	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.	121 Ontario St., Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.	Rm. 154, Federal Bldg., 191 Charlotte St., Peterborough
Prescott No. 11	†*J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12	†*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.	Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.	Pictou
Renfrew No. 1	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2	G. A. Macleod, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 250, Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3	W. J. C. Burgoyne, B.A., B.Ed.	Eganville
Renfrew No. 4	B. R. Sheppard, B.A., M.Ed.	Pembroke
Russell No. 11	†*H. E. Dubois, B.A.	Rockland
Simcoe No. 1	K. J. Ellis, B.A., M.Ed.	Municipal Bldg., Midland



**TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—COUNTIES—(Concluded)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Simcoe No. 2	D. A. Lapp, B.A., M.Ed.	60 West St. N., Orillia
Simcoe No. 3	J. D. Ferguson, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1026, Alliston
Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4	D. J. Phillips, B.A., B.Ed.	Collingwood
Simcoe No. 5 and Ontario No. 3	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A., M.Ed.	39 Collier St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 7	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 11	†J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.	717 Pape Ave., Toronto 6
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall	A. E. Kelley, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1237, Cornwall
Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 1116, Cornwall
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2	J. H. Bates, B.A., M.Ed.	Ontario Government Bldg., Oakwood Rd., Lindsay
Victoria No. 3	B. C. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed.	Ontario Government Bldg., Oakwood Rd., Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and Wellington No. 3	B. H. Bennett, B.A., B.Paed.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 2 and Wellington No. 4	S. D. Oakes, B.A., B.Ed.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3	C. Cornwell, B.A., M.Ed.	63 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1, Haldimand No. 2 and Lincoln No. 3	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 29, Fenwick
Welland No. 2	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.	41 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3	E. Sanderson, B.A., B.Ed.	195 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 4	J. K. Crossley, B.A., M.Ed.	Fort Erie
Welland No. 11	†(1)G. N. Houle, B.A., B.Paed.	841 Victoria Ave., Suite 2, Niagara Falls
Wellington No. 1	E. I. Nelson, B.A., M.Ed.	Fergus
Wellington No. 2	C. R. Whitfield, B.A., M.Ed.	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed. M. B. Caldwell, B.A., M.Ed. Miss M. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed.	} Court House, Hamilton
York No. 1	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.	
York No. 2	D. D. Adams, B.A., M.Ed.	
York No. 3	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill

(1) Welland No. 11—Teachers are responsibility of Welland Board of Education but are inspected by G. N. Houle, B.A., B.Paed.

TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—DISTRICTS

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1 . . . . .	H. G. McTaggart, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Algoma No. 3 . . . . .	F. H. Wilkinson, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Suite 18, Plaza Bldg., Elliot Lake
Algoma No. 5 . . . . .	G. A. Snider, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Algoma No. 11 . . . . .	†*R. J. Desmarais, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	20 Alberta Rd., Elliot Lake
Cochrane No. 1 . . . . .	W. D. A. McCuaig, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5 . . . . .	A. E. Tindall, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	261 Third Ave., Timmins
Cochrane No. 3 . . . . .	J. A. Clatworthy, B.A., B.Ed. . . . .	261 Third Ave., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11 . . . . .	†*L. J. J. Gauthier, B.A. . . . .	189 Railway St., Cochrane
Cochrane No. 12 . . . . .	†*J. Beauchemin, B.A. . . . .	261 Third Ave., Timmins
Kenora No. 1 . . . . .	C. G. M. Smith, B.A., B.Paed. . . . . K. K. Glenn, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Box 660, Kenora
Kenora No. 2 . . . . .	L. E. Maki, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Dryden
Manitoulin No. 1 and Sudbury No. 3 . . . . .	S. Geiger, B.A. . . . .	Gore Bay
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2 . . . . .	R. S. Claus, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3 . . . . .	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay . . . . .	L. E. McCluskie, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Nipissing No. 5 . . . . .	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Nipissing No. 11 . . . . .	†*C. J. Lamarche, B.A. . . . .	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Nipissing No. 12 . . . . .	†*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2 . . . . .	B. H. Gorrill, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1 . . . . .	P. C. Anderson, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Box 366, Fort Frances
Sudbury No. 1 and Algoma No. 4 . . . . .	C. E. Butcher, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2 . . . . .	G. F. Ross, B.A., B.Ed. . . . .	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4 and Nipissing No. 1 . . . . .	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13 . . . . .	†*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 14 . . . . .	†*J. G. Lefebvre, B.A. . . . .	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Temiskaming No. 1 . . . . .	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	Box 607, Kirkland Lake
Temiskaming No. 2 . . . . .	M. C. Napper, B.A. . . . .	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1 . . . . .	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

**TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—DISTRICTS—(Concluded)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Thunder Bay No. 2.....	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3.....	W. J. Gerow, B.A., B.Ed.....	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 4 and Rainy River No. 2.....	J. A. Martin, B.A., M.Ed.....	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

**TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division.....	†*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.....	Alexandria
Barrie Division.....	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A., M.Ed.....	39 Collier St., Barrie
Belle River Division.....	†*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 317, Belle River
Belleville Division.....	E. J. Neville, B.A.....	Belleville Plaza, 470 Dundas St. E., Belleville
Brantford Division.....	L. L. Begley, B.A.....	109 Darling St., Brantford
Brockville Division.....	J. L. Jordan, B.A.....	Equity Building, Brockville
Burlington Division.....	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	2075 Lakeshore Rd., Burlington
Chatham Division.....	S. J. Charbonneau, B.A.....	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Cochrane Division.....	†*L. J. J. Gauthier, B.A.....	189 Railway St., Cochrane
Cornwall Division No. 1.....	†J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 2.....	R. J. Bergin, B.A.....	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 3.....	†J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Elliot Lake Division.....	†*R. J. Desmarais, B.A., B.Paed.....	20 Alberta Rd., Elliot Lake
Essex Division.....	G. D. Dwyer, B.A., P.Ed.....	10 Centre St., Essex
Guelph Division.....	F. H. Hogle, B.A., B.Paed.....	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Haileybury Division.....	†L. L. Charette, B.A.....	Haileybury
Hamilton Division.....	F. P. Cunningham, B.A., M.Ed. W. M. McRae, B.A., M.Ed.....	{ Chedoke P.O., 579 Upper James St., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division.....	†*G. C. Fillion, B.A., M.Ed.....	Hawkesbury
Hearst Division.....	†M. J. Jacques, B.A.....	Hearst
Kapuskasing Division.....	†A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.....	3 Byng St., Kapuskasing
Kenora Division.....	M. Chochla, B.A.....	Box 99, Kenora
Kingston Division.....	E. J. Neville, B.A.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division No. 1.....	J. R. Sweeney, B.A.....	741 King St. W., Kitchener

**TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—SEPARATE SCHOOLS—(Continued)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Kitchener Division No. 2 . . . . .	D. F. Dineen, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	741 King St. W., Kitchener
London Division No. 1 . . . . .	K. J. Regan, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	389 Queens Ave., London
London Division No. 2 . . . . .	E. L. Ennis, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	389 Queens Ave., London
Niagara Falls Division No. 1 . . . . .	D. J. Lefebvre, B.A., B.Com., M.Ed. . . . .	1257 Victoria Ave., Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Division No. 2 . . . . .	†*G. N. Houle, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	841 Victoria Ave., Suite 2, Niagara Falls
North Bay Division No. 1 . . . . .	†*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2 . . . . .	R. M. Surtees, B.A., B.Ed. . . . .	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Oshawa Division . . . . .	E. J. Finan, B.A. . . . .	110 Green St., Whitby
Ottawa Division No. 1 . . . . .	†R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D. . . . .	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 2 . . . . .	R. J. Bergin, B.A. . . . .	Builders' Exchange Building, 196 Bronson Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 3 . . . . .	†F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Suite 304, 428 Rideau St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 4 . . . . .	Miss D. H. M. Dunn, M.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Builders' Exchange Building, 196 Bronson Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 5 . . . . .	†L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed. . . . .	807 Bank St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 6 . . . . .	L. J. Dupuis, M.A., B.Com., M.Ed. . . . .	Builders' Exchange Building, 196 Bronson Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 7 . . . . .	†P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 8 . . . . .	†H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed. . . . .	314 McArthur Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 9 . . . . .	†L. Desjarlais, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D. . . . .	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Pembroke Division . . . . .	V. A. J. Reid, B.A. . . . .	Pembroke
Peterborough Division . . . . .	B. E. Nelligan, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	103 ½ Royal Bank Bldg., Peterborough
Plantagenet Division . . . . .	†*J. Lapensee, B.A. . . . .	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division No. 1 . . . . .	J. F. Leonard, M.A. . . . .	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Port Arthur Division No. 2 . . . . .	G. S. O'Brien, B.A. . . . .	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division . . . . .	R. J. O'Brien, B.A. . . . .	Renfrew
Rockland Division . . . . .	†*H. E. Dubois, B.A. . . . .	Rockland
St. Catharines Division . . . . .	J. P. Skehin, B.A., M.Ed. . . . .	50 Church St., St. Catharines
Sarnia Division . . . . .	J. J. Burger, B.A. . . . .	203 ½ North Vidal St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie Division No. 1 . . . . .	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie



**TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—SEPARATE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)**

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sault Ste. Marie Division No. 2	J. R. Cameletti, B.A.	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford Division	W. H. Bulger, B.A.	229 Delamere Ave., Stratford
Sturgeon Falls Division No. 1	†*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Sturgeon Falls Division No. 2	†*J. G. Lefebvre, B.A.	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Sudbury Division No. 1	†J. E. O. Tremblay, B.A.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2	†G. A. Dube, B.A., B.Ph.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3	†*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 5	R. T. Vincer, B.A.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division No. 1	†*J. Beauchemin, B.A.	261 Third Ave., Timmins
Timmins Division No. 2	L. S. Power, B.A.	261 Third Ave., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.	9 Longwood Dr., Don Mills
Toronto Division No. 2	T. S. Melady, M.A.	42 Lynngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 9
Toronto Division No. 4	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.	5590 Yonge St., Suite 27, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5	W. A. Hayden, M.A.	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 4
Toronto Division No. 6	†*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.	717 Pape Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 7	F. A. McDonell, B.A.	59 Rumsey Rd., Toronto 17
Toronto Division No. 8	J. Lavin, B.A.	7 Longhope Pl., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 9	F. M. Weiss, B.A.	5590 Yonge St., Suite 27, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 10	F. B. Allore, B.A., B.Ed.	51 Moore Park Ave., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 11	F. J. McAllister, B.A., B.Ed.	5590 Yonge St., Suite 25, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 12	Miss M. M. Young, B.A., B.Ed.	1651 Victoria Park Ave., Suite 307, Scarborough
Welland Division	A. Kuska, B.A.	Welland Plaza, Fitch St., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1	J. F. Johnston B.A., M.Ed.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2	†H. E. Gratton, B.A., M.Ed.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3	J. F. Johnston, B.A., M.Ed.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 4	F. J. Ryan, B.A.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor

\* This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools.

† This Inspector inspects Bilingual Schools.

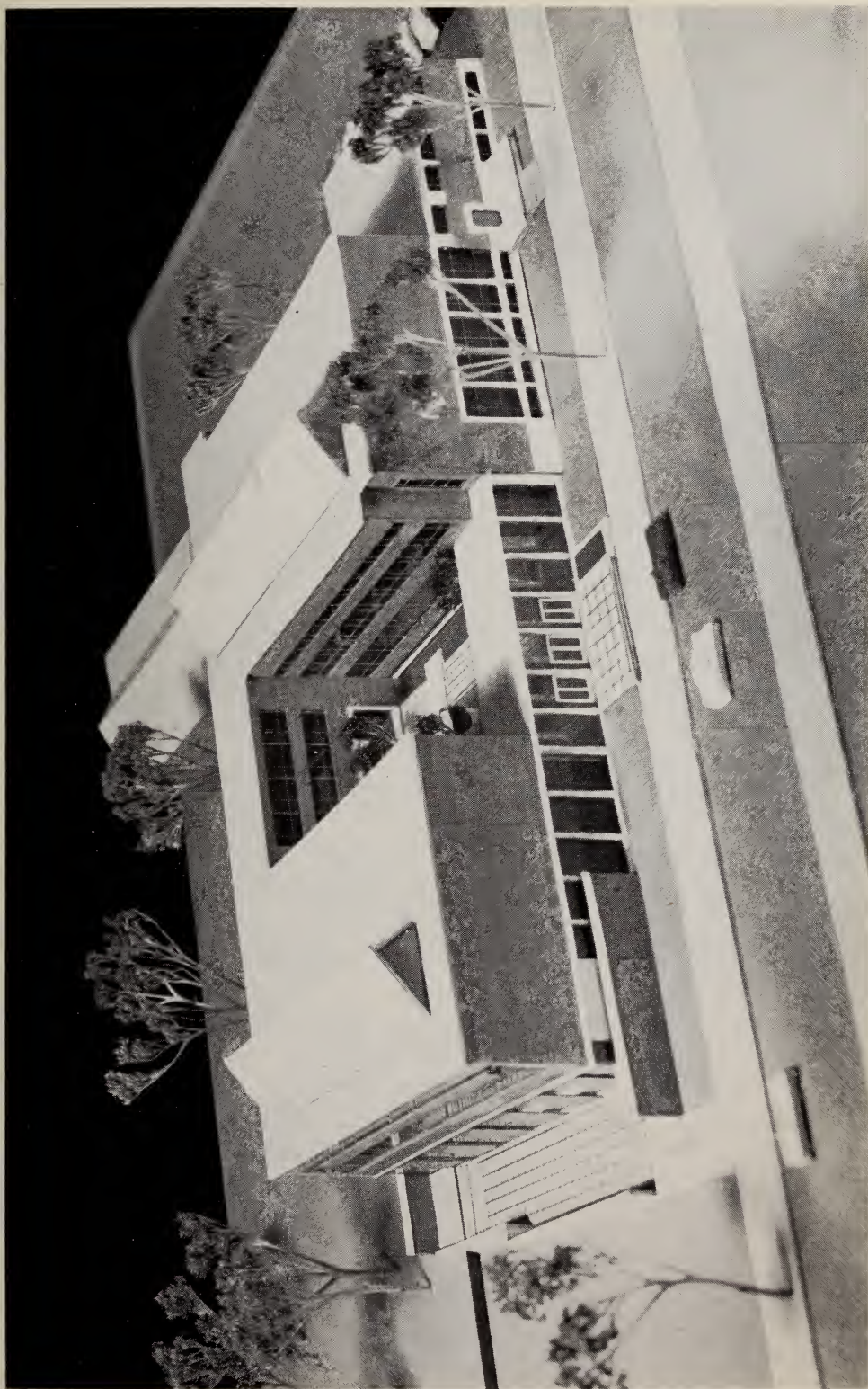
Source: Elementary Education Branch.



ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART, TORONTO

*Architects: Goran, Kaminker, Langley, Keenleyside, Melick, Devonshire, Wilson*





ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART, TORONTO

*Architects: Goran, Kaminker, Langley, Keenleyside, Melick, Devonshire, Wilson*

**TABLE 83—SECONDARY EDUCATION BRANCH  
as of December 31, 1963**

S. D. Rendall, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent.....	Main Office, Parliament Buildings, Toronto
A. Gamble, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. H. McKague, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
Gladys R. Munnings, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
N. A. Sisco, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
D. Steinhauer, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	

### Secondary School Inspectors

#### CENTRAL ONTARIO DIVISION—40 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto

G. P. Hillmer, B.A., Assistant Superintendent

#### STAFF INSPECTORS

	RESPONSIBILITY
W. E. Bergey, B.A.....	Technical
T. Boardman, B.A., M.S.....	Science
Dorothy M. Campbell, B.A.....	Occupations
A. T. Carnahan, M.A., B.Ed.....	Geography
D. W. Gordon.....	Industrial Arts
Ruth E. Gregory, B.A., M.Ed.....	Commercial
Anne M. Lawson, B.A., M.Sc.....	Home Economics
P. L. McKay, B.A.Sc., P.Eng.....	Technical
R. G. Mitchell, B.Sc.....	Mathematics
Sheilagh P. Ryan, M.A.....	Home Economics
J. H. Stevens, M.A.....	English
H. A. Sutton, M.A.....	Classics
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.....	History
J. M. Tessier, B.A.....	French and Français
J. H. Wilson, B.A., B.L.S.....	Libraries

#### DISTRICT INSPECTORS

#### INSPECTORATE

#### ADDRESS

W. G. Forsythe, B.A.....	Dufferin, Grey, Waterloo, Wellington..	222 Highland Rd. W., Kitchener
J. M. Ramsay, B.A.....	Simcoe, Victoria, Haliburton, Muskoka, Peterborough.....	296 Codrington St., Barrie
F. W. Vickers, B.A.....	Halton, Peel, Mimico, New Toronto, Weston, Northumberland, Durham...	20 Tollington Rd., Weston
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.	Ontario, Forest Hill Village, East York, Leaside, York (in part).....	43 Castleknock Rd., Toronto 12
H. B. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed...	Lincoln, Welland, Wentworth.....	41 Turnbull Rd., Dundas

#### EASTERN ONTARIO DIVISION—11 Princess Street, Kingston

R. W. Froats, B.A., Assistant Superintendent

#### STAFF INSPECTORS

#### RESPONSIBILITY

M. W. Applegate, M.A.....	History
W. L. Cousineau, M.A.....	Moderns and Français
W. C. Horne, B.A.....	Science
D. E. Loney, B.Sc.....	Technical and Industrial Arts
J. C. Loveland, B.A., B.Paed.....	Commercial
A. A. Orr, M.A.....	English

#### DISTRICT INSPECTORS

#### INSPECTORATE

#### ADDRESS

J. C. McLeod, B.A., M.Ed.....	Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Prince Edward.....	231 Avenue Rd., Kingston
J. O. Proulx, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Carleton, Stormont, Glengarry, Prescott and Russell.....	140 Duford St., Eastview
D. W. Shaver, B.A.....	Dundas, Lanark, Leeds and Grenville, Renfrew.....	50 Cleadon Dr., S.S. 4, Ottawa 14



**TABLE 83—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Concluded)**

WESTERN ONTARIO DIVISION—1071 Waterloo Street, London

W. T. Laing, B.A., Assistant Superintendent

STAFF INSPECTORS		RESPONSIBILITY
H. W. Beatty, B.P.H.E.		Technical and Industrial Arts
J. E. L. Crewson, B.S.A.		Science and Agriculture
A. W. Harris, B.A.		Mathematics
W. E. Kieser, B.A.		Moderns
G. R. Lambert, M.A.		Classics
R. D. Latimer, B.A.		English
W. B. Neeb, B.Com., B.Paed.		Commercial

DISTRICT INSPECTORS	INSPECTORATE	ADDRESS
William Wood, B.A.	Essex, Kent, Lambton	771 Murphy Rd., Sarnia
D. W. Scott, B.A.	Bruce, Elgin, Huron, Middlesex	61 Wychwood Park, London
G. F. Allison, M.A., M.Ed.	Brant, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Haldimand	308 Queen St., Delhi

NORTHERN ONTARIO DIVISION—166 Douglas Street West, Sudbury

A. H. Dalzell, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent

STAFF INSPECTORS		RESPONSIBILITY
E. W. Charbonneau, B.A.		French, Français and Latin
D. E. Clack, B.A.		Technical Subjects
G. E. Seguin, B.A., M.S.		Commercial
H. K. Wooster, B.A.		Science

DISTRICT INSPECTORS	INSPECTORATE	ADDRESS
T. R. Ide, B.A.	Kenora, Rainy River, Thunder Bay	Central School, Port Arthur
G. R. Allan, B.A.	Algoma, Manitoulin, Sudbury, Parry Sound (in part)	487 Ramsay Rd., Sudbury
G. W. Thomson, M.A.	Cochrane, Nipissing, Temiskaming, Parry Sound (in part)	157 McNaughton St., Sudbury

Source: Secondary Education Branch

**TABLE 84—TECHNOLOGICAL AND TRADES TRAINING BRANCH**

L. M. Johnston, B.A., Superintendent  
 E. L. Palin, S.M.I.E.E.E., Assistant Superintendent  
 D. H. Craighead, B.Sc., M.Ed., P.Eng., Administrator of Institutes of Technology and ATEC.  
 S. A. Norton, A.M.Tech. (I) Administrator of Institutes of Trades and Programme 5.  
 H. W. Jackson, P.Eng., S.M.I.E.E.E., Inspector  
 H. D. Judd, P.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E., Curriculum and Standards Officer.

**TRAINING SPECIALISTS**

E. L. Kerridge, P.Eng., M.I.E.E.E.  
 A. Klarman, B.A.Sc.  
 F. J. LaFrance, B.A.  
 K. G. Shultz  
 G. L. Stewart, S.M.I.E.E.E.  
 J. A. Wright, B.A.

Source: Technological and Trades Training Branch.



S-156

ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART, TORONTO

*Architects: Goran, Kamnitzer, Langley, Keneleyside, Melick, Devonshire, Wilson*

**TABLE 85—SPECIAL BRANCH INSPECTORS  
as of December 31, 1963**

**A. SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES BRANCH**

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent. . . . . 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5  
W. K. Clarke, B.A., B.Ed., Assistant Superintendent. . . . . 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

**Auxiliary Education Services** . . . . . 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

D. A. MacTavish, M.A., B.Paed., Director  
Bernice M. Butler, M.A.  
G. R. O. Campsall, B.A., M.Ed.  
L. D. Maiden, B.A., B.Ed.  
F. J. Reynolds, B.A., B.Ed.  
J. L. Rothman, B.A., M.Ed.  
(Mrs.) Amalia M. Stocker, M.A.

**Guidance Services** . . . . . 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

F. J. Clute, B.A., Director  
Hazel M. Brown, B.A.  
Patricia R. Detenbeck, B.A.  
N. W. Lemmer, B.A.  
W. C. Taylor, B.A., B.Paed.  
O. R. Watson, B.A.

**School Attendance** . . . . . 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer

**B. OTHER BRANCHES**

**Art** . . . . . 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

C. D. Gaitskill, M.A., D.Paed., Director

**Audio-Visual Education** . . . . . 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director  
H. L. McNaught, B.A.

**Music** . . . . . 40 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto 12

B. S. McCool, M.B.E., E.D., B.A., Director  
J. Beaulieu, Mus. Bac.  
L. Dunelyk, Mus. Bac., M.A.  
L. G. Queen, M.C., B.A., B.Ed.  
(Mrs.) Christine C. Thompson, Mus. Bac.

**Physical and Health Education** . . . . . 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

J. Ross, B.A., B.Ed., Director  
Nora Chatwin  
H. M. Devenney, B.Sc., M.A.  
Helen Gurney, B.A.  
W. Hamilton, B.A.  
D. W. Keyho, B.P.H.E.  
J. R. Long, B.A.  
J. M. Metcalf, B.A.  
Ella Sexton, M.A.  
J. M. Vallance, B.A.



## TABLE 86—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(Dates indicate year of printing or reprinting without revision)

### A. COURSES OF STUDY

#### Grades 1 to 8

Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1963.

Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.

Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951, 1961.

Curriculum I. 3 & S. 5, Guidance in the Intermediate and Senior Divisions, 1961.

Curriculum I. 4, Reading List for the Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), 1957.

Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, (Grades 7 to 10), 1952.

Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.

Curriculum J. 5, Physical Education, Junior Division, 1959.

Curriculum 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1955, 1961.

Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools, issued annually.

### B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade 8 and Admission to Grade 9, March 30, 1950, 1958.

### C. COURSES OF STUDY

#### Grades 9 to 13

Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas, issued annually. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.

Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades 9 to 13, issued annually. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.

Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division, (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1961.

Courses in the various subjects of Grades 11, 12 and 13. These should be requested by subject and grade.

Curriculum 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1959, 1961.

Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools issued annually.

Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.

Curriculum 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-Speaking Pupils for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.

Circular S. 4A, Reading List for Senior Division (Grades 11 to 13), 1957.

### D. TEACHING AIDS

#### Art

Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949, 1960.

Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952, 1956.

Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953, 1959.

Art Education during Adolescence, 1954, 1958.

Children and Their Pictures, 1954, 1961.

#### Library

Teachers' Library Catalogue.



**TABLE 86—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION—(Concluded)**

**Music**

Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.

Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.

Circular Mus. 6, Careers in School Music, 1957.

Circular Mus. 8, Song Books for School, 1958.

**Radio**

School Radio Broadcasts, issued annually.

**Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious instruction**

List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949, 1958.

Programme for Religious Education in Public Schools, 1949.

**E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS**

Visual Education Catalogue and Supplements.

Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, issued annually.

Calendar of the Teachers' College, issued annually.

Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 1963.

Calendar of the Primary School Specialist Certificate Course, 1961.

**F. SCHOOL ACTS AND AMENDMENTS**

The Department of Education Act, 1963.

The Public Schools Act, 1963.

The Schools Administration Act, 1963.

The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1963.

The Separate Schools Act, 1963.

The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1960.

The Teachers' Superannuation Act 1960, 1961.

The Teaching Profession Act, 1960.

The Trade Schools Regulation Act, 1960.

The Public Libraries Act, 1963.

**G. REGULATIONS**

Elementary Schools.

Secondary Schools.

Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.

Municipal Recreation Directors' Certificates.

Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.

School Attendance.

General Legislative Grants.

Grants for Non-Profit Camps.

Auxiliary Education Services.

Assistance for cost of Education of Retarded Children.

Programmes of Recreation.

Public Libraries.

Source: Registrar's Branch.



## **7. Financial Data**

**TABLE 87—SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF ONTARIO SCHOOL BOARDS**  
(Calendar Year 1962)

Item	Elementary School Boards			Secondary School Boards			All School Boards
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	Total	
<b>I. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>							
<b>A.—Receipts</b>							
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961).....	17,354,220	2,565,803	19,920,023	6,721,082	3,122,191	9,843,273	29,763,296
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	79,158,338	41,200,435	120,358,773	44,519,972	6,863,406	51,383,378	171,742,171
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government (2).....	191,804	41,461	233,265	2,908,103	819,617	3,727,720	3,960,985
4. Local Tax Levy (3).....	181,368,336	24,477,835	205,846,171	92,392,880	30,799,615	123,192,495	329,038,686
5. Tuition Fees.....	2,287,114	563,934	2,851,048	7,976,304	5,525,239	13,501,543	16,372,631
6. Sale of School Sites.....	750,705	102,265	852,970	53,654	—	53,654	806,624
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment.....	40,159	5,333	45,492	20,308	199,312	219,620	265,132
8. Other Receipts (4).....	6,867,663	2,667,115	9,534,778	4,230,942	12,096,753	16,327,695	25,862,473
9. Temporary Loans (5).....	6,644,965	512,815	7,157,780	—	—	—	11,273,080
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1962).....	864,860	1,426,716	2,291,576	2,077,383	1,384,716	3,462,099	5,753,675
<b>11. Total, Items 1-10.....</b>	<b>295,528,164</b>	<b>78,199,072</b>	<b>373,727,236</b>	<b>160,900,628</b>	<b>60,810,849</b>	<b>221,711,477</b>	<b>595,438,713</b>
<b>B.—Payments</b>							
1. Instruction.....	155,377,090	36,122,766	191,499,856	79,376,152	26,374,811	105,750,963	297,250,819
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1) (6).....	216,464,724	48,744,331	265,209,055	105,807,318	38,423,803	144,231,121	409,440,186
3. Tuition Fees.....	2,669,464	482,637	3,152,101	10,799,699	333,356	11,233,055	14,385,156
4. Transportation.....	6,669,113	2,323,061	8,992,176	7,642,089	333,557	7,975,646	16,969,822
5. Debt Charges (7).....	28,438,148	11,123,018	39,561,166	16,778,776	4,106,203	20,884,979	60,446,145
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	10,841,792	4,361,703	15,303,495	5,300,147	2,898,264	8,198,411	23,501,906
7. Extraneous Payments (8).....	4,633,273	1,811,949	6,445,222	3,475,445	11,938,202	15,413,647	21,858,889
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961).....	644,340	1,449,625	2,093,965	2,565,969	1,049,215	3,615,184	5,709,349
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	6,740,041	513,609	7,253,650	—	—	—	11,896,110
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1962).....	18,327,067	2,744,699	21,071,766	8,531,185	1,628,249	10,159,434	31,231,200
<b>11. Total, Items 2-10.....</b>	<b>295,528,164</b>	<b>78,199,072</b>	<b>373,727,236</b>	<b>160,900,628</b>	<b>60,810,849</b>	<b>221,711,477</b>	<b>595,438,713</b>
<b>II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>							
<b>A.—Receipts</b>							
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961).....	4,056,064	2,853,158	6,909,222	3,536,209	31,569	3,567,778	10,477,000
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	15,627,295	12,078,715	27,706,010	16,622,277	75,950	17,038,227	44,744,237
3. Provincial Government Assistance for Vocational Schools.....	—	—	—	58,703,729	22,922,084	81,625,813	81,625,813
4. Other Capital Income (9).....	4,920,774	3,411,165	8,331,939	8,636,533	200,862	8,837,395	17,169,334
<b>5. Total, Items 1-4.....</b>	<b>24,604,133</b>	<b>18,343,038</b>	<b>42,947,171</b>	<b>87,838,748</b>	<b>23,230,465</b>	<b>111,069,213</b>	<b>154,016,384</b>
<b>B.—Payments</b>							
1. Total Capital Payments (10).....	20,304,388	14,800,684	35,105,072	38,685,097	3,434,625	42,119,722	77,224,794
2. Transfers to Current Fund.....	618,453	928,411	1,546,864	1,417,262	—	1,417,262	2,964,126
3. Vocational Schools Eligible for Prov'l Gov't Assistance.....	—	—	—	43,202,896	19,576,344	62,779,240	62,779,240
4. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1962).....	3,681,292	2,613,943	6,295,235	4,533,493	219,496	4,752,989	11,048,224
<b>5. Total, Items 1-4.....</b>	<b>24,604,133</b>	<b>18,343,038</b>	<b>42,947,171</b>	<b>87,838,748</b>	<b>23,230,465</b>	<b>111,069,213</b>	<b>154,016,384</b>

- (1) Not included here are grants to the Metropolitan Toronto School Board: Public School Boards—\$18,232,199; Secondary School Boards—\$10,480,449. This item includes superannuation deducted by the boards in 1962.
- (2) Includes receipts for the education of non-resident pupils from territorial districts and Ontario Government establishments, for the transportation of non-resident (Elementary) pupils and for the use of schools for practice teaching.
- (3) In the case of the municipalities composing Metropolitan Toronto, this item includes maintenance assistance payments from the Metropolitan School Board.
- (4) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from Capital Fund, rentals and subscriptions in lieu of taxation.
- (5) Amount received during 1962.
- (6) Includes: instruction, instructional supplies, administration, plant operation, plant maintenance, auxiliary services.
- (7) Comprises principal and interest paid or set aside in 1962 by the issuing authority.
- (8) Includes transfers to capital fund, payment for milk for free distribution, rebates of receipts and refunds of taxation to individuals paying fees to other boards, payments for school health services, etc.
- (9) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc. reported in the capital account.
- (10) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.



TABLE 88—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

## Public School Boards

(Calendar Year 1962)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Others (5)	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>I. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>							
<b>A—Receipts</b>							
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961)	2,122,852	1,031,900	694,501	2,005,164	11,422,269	77,534	17,354,220
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1)	22,035,734	13,472,646	5,117,268	5,117,193	33,142,230	1,919,267	79,158,338
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	32,953	61,497	4,421,239	22,481	47,201	6,103	191,804
4. Local Tax Levy	84,670,609	21,936,358	4,158,922	44,158,922	26,151,208	.....	181,368,336
5. Tuition Fees	819,845	641,302	174,451	1,507,57	473,298	27,461	2,287,114
6. Sale of School Sites	334,798	24,540	5,442	17,5761	190,164	.....	750,705
7. Sale of School Building and Equipment	15,809	1,442	1,428	5,894	15,586	.....	40,159
8. Other Receipts (2)	946,300	412,972	60,342	799,296	1,410,886	3,237,667	6,867,663
9. Temporary Loans	.....	17,800	88,035	838,300	5,660,728	40,102	6,644,965
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1962)	319,040	278,058	37,113	18,743	109,978	101,928	864,860
11. Total, Items 1-10	<b>111,357,940</b>	<b>37,908,515</b>	<b>8,935,588</b>	<b>53,292,511</b>	<b>78,623,548</b>	<b>5,410,062</b>	<b>295,528,164</b>
<b>B—Payments</b>							
1. Instruction	63,280,239	22,678,544	4,989,810	29,702,099	31,749,813	2,976,585	155,377,090
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1)	90,299,140	29,904,912	6,720,687	42,120,643	43,670,411	3,748,931	216,464,724
3. Tuition Fees	142,532	45,042	11,269	203,151	1,239,686	1,027,784	2,669,464
4. Transportation	454,383	263,791	129,401	674,158	5,071,226	76,156	6,669,115
5. Debt Charges	11,802,684	4,887,453	910,049	3,910,983	6,926,979	.....	28,438,148
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	4,107,733	874,957	256,075	3,399,322	2,299,688	4,017	10,941,792
7. Extraneous Payments	2,002,330	635,058	86,907	405,282	1,079,744	423,952	4,633,273
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961)	222,886	216,912	19,061	30,942	154,484	255	644,540
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid	.....	18,267	89,290	849,275	5,731,305	51,904	6,740,041
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1962)	2,326,252	1,062,123	712,849	1,698,755	12,450,025	77,063	18,327,067
11. Total, Items 2-10	<b>111,357,940</b>	<b>37,908,515</b>	<b>8,935,588</b>	<b>53,292,511</b>	<b>78,623,548</b>	<b>5,410,062</b>	<b>295,528,164</b>
<b>II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>							
<b>A—Receipts</b>							
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961)	596,329	1,146,010	122,707	79,234	2,111,784	.....	4,056,064
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	6,018,573	2,247,005	664,843	345,000	6,351,874	.....	15,627,295
3. Other Capital Income (3)	975,897	1,079,396	91,983	196,164	2,577,334	.....	4,920,774
4. Total, Items 1-3	<b>7,590,799</b>	<b>4,472,411</b>	<b>879,533</b>	<b>620,398</b>	<b>11,040,992</b>	.....	<b>24,604,133</b>
<b>B—Payments</b>							
1. Total Capital Payments (4)	6,247,406	4,049,656	588,386	455,725	8,963,215	.....	20,304,388
2. Transfer to Current Fund	159,945	55,156	9,086	141,983	252,283	.....	618,453
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1962)	1,183,448	367,599	282,061	22,690	1,825,494	.....	3,681,292
4. Total, Items 1-3	<b>7,590,799</b>	<b>4,472,411</b>	<b>879,533</b>	<b>620,398</b>	<b>11,040,992</b>	.....	<b>24,604,133</b>

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1962.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sale of land, buildings and equipment, etc., reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

(5) Comprises boards located on lands exempt from taxation for school purposes; Hospitals, Sanatoria, Cerebral Palsy Centres, Military and Hydro Establishments.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1962.

TABLE 89—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

## Roman Catholic Separate School Boards

(Calendar Year 1962)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>I. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>						
<b>A—Receipts</b>						
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961)	285,868	662,228	123,074	232,328	1,262,305	2,565,803
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1)	18,577,065	8,428,875	1,434,992	1,866,879	10,712,644	41,200,455
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	24,845	6,471	140	2,132	7,873	41,461
4. Local Tax Levy	15,989,233	3,956,683	472,670	918,722	3,140,527	24,477,835
5. Tuition Fees	221,492	230,882	22,079	16,187	93,314	583,954
6. Sale of School Sites	98,129	1,541	668	1,605	2,531	102,265
7. Sale of School Building and Equipment	1,176,803	482,995	42,854	296	2,848	5,353
8. Other Receipts (2)	145,635	145,635	145,855	73,155	891,308	2,667,115
9. Temporary Loans	463,096	623,404	85,062	85,555	4,751,070	5,128,115
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1962)				48,421	206,733	1,426,716
11. Total, Items 1-10	<b>37,016,531</b>	<b>14,538,714</b>	<b>2,327,394</b>	<b>3,245,280</b>	<b>21,071,153</b>	<b>78,199,072</b>
<b>B—Payments</b>						
1. Instruction	20,109,222	7,003,146	939,921	1,540,877	6,529,600	36,122,766
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1)	26,938,939	9,440,114	1,280,860	2,125,571	8,958,827	48,744,311
3. Tuition Fees	120,190	74,664	24,035	7,919	2,555,829	482,637
4. Transportation	277,177	307,071	145,051	80,917	1,514,845	2,325,061
5. Debt Charges	4,593,569	2,655,225	411,038	607,407	2,855,579	11,123,018
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	3,209,136	426,059	44,351	82,124	600,033	4,361,703
7. Extraneous Payments	957,796	280,264	54,872	76,963	442,034	1,811,949
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961)	589,397	170,166	94,032	46,923	249,110	1,449,625
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid	330,327	131,692	152,080	91,719	4,780,576	5,186,069
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1962)		753,457	121,075	125,340	1,414,300	2,744,699
11. Total, Items 2-10	<b>37,016,531</b>	<b>14,538,714</b>	<b>2,327,394</b>	<b>3,245,280</b>	<b>21,071,153</b>	<b>78,199,072</b>
<b>II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>						
<b>A—Receipts</b>						
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961)	1,226,999	864,141	52,924	194,137	514,957	2,853,158
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	3,830,243	2,366,147	767,506	1,073,230	4,041,589	12,078,715
3. Other Capital Income (3)	1,546,775	798,190	169,663	364,181	532,356	3,411,165
4. Total, Items 1-3	<b>6,604,017</b>	<b>4,028,478</b>	<b>990,093</b>	<b>1,631,548</b>	<b>5,088,902</b>	<b>18,343,038</b>
<b>B—Payments</b>						
1. Total Capital Payments (4)	5,613,698	3,205,146	801,239	1,383,498	3,797,103	14,800,684
2. Transfer to Current Funds	153,865	353,494	19,800	63,017	338,235	928,411
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1962)	836,454	469,838	169,054	185,033	953,564	2,613,943
4. Total, Items 1-3	<b>6,604,017</b>	<b>4,028,478</b>	<b>990,093</b>	<b>1,631,548</b>	<b>5,088,902</b>	<b>18,343,038</b>

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1962.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings and equipment, etc., reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1962.

TABLE 90—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

## Secondary School Boards

(Calendar Year 1962)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>I. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>						
<b>A—Receipts</b>						
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961).....	4,425,335	2,106,790	648,119	1,521,104	1,141,925	9,843,273
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	16,708,972	18,584,606	5,167,380	1,881,629	9,040,791	51,383,378
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	961,563	2,047,217	296,218	205,247	217,475	3,727,720
4. Local Tax Levy.....	52,921,276	27,145,600	5,941,282	28,827,335	8,357,002	123,192,495
5. Tuition Fees.....	10,560,191	1,805,713	245,563	569,156	320,920	13,501,543
6. Sale of School Sites.....	4,270	554	400	48,430	.....	53,654
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment.....	201,896	15,143	835	207	1,539	219,620
8. Other Receipts (2).....	1,383,035	1,893,655	171,941	12,228,230	650,834	16,327,695
9. Temporary Loans.....	534,225	630,874	124,132	1,289,173	883,695	3,462,099
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1962).....	87,700,763	54,230,152	12,595,870	46,570,511	20,614,181	221,711,477
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	87,700,763	54,230,152	12,595,870	46,570,511	20,614,181	221,711,477
<b>B—Payments</b>						
1. Instruction.....	48,495,645	27,471,137	6,169,455	17,550,238	6,064,488	105,750,963
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1).....	67,653,894	35,806,439	8,002,200	24,744,145	8,024,413	144,231,121
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,967,880	1,528,151	413,659	1,015,730	630,735	11,233,055
4. Transportation.....	674,303	3,791,304	1,277,637	233,862	1,998,540	7,975,646
5. Debt Charges.....	8,483,195	6,984,201	1,502,611	2,573,174	1,631,798	20,884,979
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3,137,039	1,280,720	282,499	3,037,926	460,227	8,198,411
7. Extraneous Payments.....	1,608,547	1,712,092	338,630	11,340,191	414,187	15,413,647
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961).....	824,592	839,931	67,276	1,097,582	765,803	3,615,184
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	3,351,313	2,577,284	711,358	2,527,901	991,578	10,159,434
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1962).....	87,700,763	54,230,152	12,595,870	46,570,511	20,614,181	221,711,477
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	87,700,763	54,230,152	12,595,870	46,570,511	20,614,181	221,711,477
<b>II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>						
<b>A—Receipts</b>						
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961).....	1,296,516	1,402,883	80,973	4,368	583,038	3,567,778
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	7,255,615	4,584,724	820,575	3,194,308	1,203,015	17,038,227
3. Provincial Government Assistance for Vocational Schools.....	36,786,632	31,623,383	4,621,463	1,398,080	7,196,255	81,628,813
4. Other Capital Income (3).....	3,883,360	2,793,340	997,233	328,678	834,784	8,837,395
5. Total, Items 1-4.....	49,222,123	40,584,320	6,520,244	4,925,434	9,817,092	111,069,213
<b>B—Payments</b>						
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....	14,888,634	19,920,907	2,435,939	363,284	4,510,958	42,119,722
2. Transfers to Current Funds.....	46,727	323,331	492,849	347,486	6,839	1,417,262
3. Vocational Schools Eligible for Provincial Government Assistance.....	31,986,768	19,031,290	2,882,133	3,952,009	5,027,040	62,779,240
4. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1962).....	2,999,994	1,108,792	809,323	262,645	272,235	4,752,989
5. Total, Items 1-4.....	49,222,123	40,584,320	6,520,244	4,925,434	9,817,092	111,069,213

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1962.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on Current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc., reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1962.



TABLE 91—STATISTICS RELATING TO THE COST OF EDUCATION

## 1. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BOARDS

EXPENDITURE	1946	1954	1958	1960	1961	1962		
						Public	R.C. Separate	Total
1. Instruction.....	\$ 28,562,078	\$ 78,230,414	\$ 130,003,588	\$ 165,642,782	\$ 178,706,884	\$ 155,377,090	\$ 36,122,766	\$ 191,499,856
2. Total, Current Operations (Inc. 1).....	40,420,676	111,424,131	182,143,660	229,732,266	247,445,749	216,464,724	48,744,311	265,209,035
3. Transportation.....	711,865	2,924,523	4,755,757	6,757,658	7,824,775	6,669,115	2,325,061	8,994,176
4. Debt Charges.....	3,638,151	14,641,207	22,532,600	31,382,456	36,684,791	28,438,148	11,123,018	39,561,166
5. Capital Outlays from Current Fund.....	1,597,071	5,443,512	9,245,969	13,083,710	13,055,301	10,941,792	4,361,703	15,303,495
<b>Total, Items 2-5.....</b>	<b>46,367,763</b>	<b>134,433,373</b>	<b>218,697,986</b>	<b>280,956,090</b>	<b>305,010,616</b>	<b>262,513,779</b>	<b>66,554,093</b>	<b>329,067,872</b>
Average Daily Attendance.....	486,977	716,284	903,916	999,058	1,038,696	781,096	283,708	1,064,804
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	95.22	187.68	241.95	281.22	293.65	336.08	234.59	309.04

## 2. SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARDS

EXPENDITURE	1946	1954	1958	1960	1961	1962		
						Academic	Vocational	Total
1. Instruction.....	\$ 12,807,061	\$ 31,046,133	\$ 57,998,789	\$ 86,363,710	\$ 92,428,797	\$ 79,376,152	\$ 26,374,811	\$ 105,750,963
2. Total, Current Operations (Inc. 1).....	18,597,582	44,441,121	81,476,108	111,190,164	126,820,424	105,807,318	38,423,803	144,231,121
3. Transportation.....	169,308	3,634,069	5,421,402	6,509,905	7,188,937	7,642,089	333,557	7,975,646
4. Debt Charges.....	2,682,565	6,668,687	11,033,396	16,722,879	19,396,674	16,778,776	4,106,203	20,884,979
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	568,527	2,485,045	3,523,353	6,341,452	6,944,195	5,300,147	2,898,264	8,198,411
<b>Total, Items 2-5.....</b>	<b>22,017,982</b>	<b>57,228,922</b>	<b>101,454,259</b>	<b>140,764,400</b>	<b>160,350,230</b>	<b>135,528,330</b>	<b>45,761,827</b>	<b>181,290,157</b>
Average Daily Attendance.....	106,657	141,230	193,534	226,097	257,487	227,252	59,776	287,028
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	206.44	405.22	524.22	622.58	622.75	596.38	765.56	631.61

Source: Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards.



## **8. Private Schools**



**TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO**  
**Registered for 1963-64 Under The Department of Education Act**  
**R.S.O. 1960, Chapter 94**

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Alexandria . . .	Ste. Maria Garetti . . . . .	...	...	...	...	29	29	...	29	29
Alfred . . . . .	Alfred Private School . . . . .	...	...	...	13	11	24	13	11	24
Amherstburg . .	St. Rose Private High School . . . . .	...	...	...	34	43	77	34	43	77
Ancaster . . . .	Mount Mary Immaculate Academy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	169	169	...	169	169
Anderdan Twp.	St. Joseph's Roman Catholic School (River Canard) . . . . .	...	...	...	17	18	35	17	18	35
Armstrong Twp.	Ecole Secondaire Privée (Earlton) . . . . .	...	...	...	9	16	25	9	16	25
Athens . . . . .	Athens Christian School . . . . .	34	28	62	...	...	...	34	28	62
Aylmer . . . . .	Immanuel Christian School . . . . .	54	48	102	...	...	...	54	48	102
Barrie . . . . .	St. Joseph's Private School . . . . .	...	...	...	9	25	34	9	25	34
	Timothy Christian School . . . . .	35	30	65	...	...	...	35	30	65
Barry's Bay . . .	St. Joseph's Private School . . . . .	...	...	...	17	21	38	17	21	38
Beamsville . . . .	Great Lakes Christian College . . . . .	...	...	...	54	54	108	54	54	108
Belleville . . . .	Albert College . . . . .	...	...	...	98	69	167	98	69	167
	Nicholson Catholic College . . . . .	...	...	...	104	106	210	104	106	210
Bertie Twp. . . .	Niagara Christian College (Fort Erie) . . . . .	...	...	...	41	33	74	41	33	74
Blenheim Twp. . .	Brethren Community School (Bright) . . . . .	18	12	30	...	2	2	18	14	32
Blind River . . .	St. Joseph's Private School . . . . .	...	...	...	7	11	18	7	11	18
Bonfield . . . . .	Sacred Heart Private School . . . . .	...	...	...	11	10	21	11	10	21
Bourget . . . . .	Private Bilingual School . . . . .	...	...	...	14	19	33	14	19	33
Bawmanville . .	Knax Christian School . . . . .	131	136	267	5	9	14	136	145	281
Brampton . . . .	Jahn Knax Christian School . . . . .	121	109	230	...	...	...	121	109	230
Brantford . . . .	Christian School . . . . .	28	10	38	...	...	...	28	10	38
	Providence College . . . . .	...	...	...	...	31	31	...	31	31
	St. John's College . . . . .	...	...	...	93	47	140	93	47	140
Brackville . . . .	Jahn Knax Christian School . . . . .	49	44	93	...	...	...	49	44	93
	St. Mary's College . . . . .	...	...	...	81	...	81	81	...	81
Bramley . . . . .	St. Michael's Private School (Douglas) . . . . .	...	...	...	8	4	12	8	4	12
Burlington . . . .	John Calvin School . . . . .	85	76	161	...	...	...	85	76	161

TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Continued)

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Caldwell Twp.	Verner Private School.....	...	...	...	4	18	22	4	18	22
Caledon Twp.	Mt. Alverno Seminary (Orongeville).....	...	...	...	44	...	44	44	...	44
Charlottenburgh Twp.....	Iona Academy (St. Raphael's W.).....	...	...	...	33	92	125	33	92	125
	Socré Coeur (Cornwall).....	...	...	...	46	...	46	46	...	46
Chatham.....	Colvin Christian School.....	127	107	234	...	...	...	127	107	234
	Catholic Central School.....	...	...	...	49	17	66	49	17	66
	Ursuline College (The Pines)...	25	39	64	...	426	426	25	465	490
Clinton.....	Calvin Christian School.....	49	36	85	...	...	...	49	36	85
Cornwall.....	Cornwall College.....	...	...	...	79	...	79	79	...	79
	Holy Cross.....	...	...	...	...	41	41	...	41	41
	St. Michael's Academy.....	...	...	...	...	134	134	...	134	134
Cornwall Twp.	St. Andrew's Private School...	...	...	...	14	20	34	14	20	34
Delaware Twp.	Sacred Heart Seminary.....	...	...	...	79	...	79	79	...	79
Douro Twp.....	Lokefield Preparatory School	53	...	53	122	...	122	175	...	175
Droyton.....	Calvin Christian School.....	68	55	123	...	...	...	68	55	123
Embrun.....	Sacred Heart Scholasticate ..	...	...	...	18	...	18	18	...	18
Flamboro W. Twp.....	Colvin Christian School (Dundas).....	62	52	114	...	...	...	62	52	114
Fort William...	Arpin Memorial High School...	...	...	...	138	176	314	138	176	314
	St. Joseph's Boarding School...	41	42	83	...	...	...	41	42	83
	Thunder Bay Christian School	57	54	111	...	...	...	57	54	111
Guelph.....	Bishop Macdonell Private School.....	...	...	...	91	104	195	91	104	195
	John Calvin Christian School...	32	18	50	...	...	...	32	18	50
Gwillimbury W. Twp.....	Springdale Christian School (Brodford).....	49	28	77	...	...	...	49	28	77
Hoilebury...	Fatima Secondary School.....	...	...	...	40	...	40	40	...	40
	St. Mary's Academy.....	...	...	...	...	128	128	...	128	128
Hamilton.....	Bishop Ryan High School....	...	...	...	175	175	350	175	175	350
	Calvin Christian School.....	130	139	269	...	...	...	130	139	269
	Cathedral Boys' School.....	...	...	...	406	...	406	406	...	406
	Cathedral Girls' School.....	...	...	...	...	352	352	...	352	352
	Grandview School.....	11	9	20	2	1	3	13	10	23
	District Christian High School	...	...	...	108	103	211	108	103	211
	Hillfield-Strathallan Colleges.	226	114	340	128	93	221	354	207	561
	Loretto Academy.....	...	180	180	...	218	218	...	398	398
Hanmer Twp...	St. Jacques Private School...	...	...	...	6	18	24	6	18	24
Howkesbury...	St. Curé d'Ars School.....	...	...	...	...	39	39	...	39	39



**TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Continued)**

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Hearst.....	Académie Saint-Joseph.....	...	...	...	...	52	52	...	52	52
	College of Hearst.....	...	...	...	55	...	55	55	...	55
Jarvis.....	Canadian Christian School...	99	119	218	...	...	...	99	119	218
Kapuskasing...	Youville Academy.....	...	...	...	64	99	163	64	99	163
Killaloe.....	St. Andrew's College.....	...	...	...	31	27	58	31	27	58
King Twp.....	Holland Marsh Christian Sch..	50	56	106	...	...	...	50	56	106
	St. Andrew's College (Aurora)	43	...	43	255	...	255	298	...	298
Kingston.....	Calvin Christian School.....	27	25	52	...	...	...	27	25	52
	Notre Dame Convent.....	...	...	...	...	228	228	...	228	228
	Regiopolis College.....	...	...	...	209	...	209	209	...	209
Kirkfield.....	St. Margaret's School.....	...	...	...	3	5	8	3	5	8
Kitchener.....	Rockway Mennonite School...	...	...	...	37	61	98	37	61	98
	St. Jerome's Private School...	...	...	...	312	...	312	312	...	312
	St. Mary's Senior Girls' School	...	...	...	...	302	302	...	302	302
Lindsay.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	...	...	...	...	78	78	...	78	78
London.....	Catholic Central.....	...	...	...	196	235	431	196	235	431
	Parental Christian School....	62	44	106	...	...	...	62	44	106
	Miss Matthew's School.....	22	81	103	...	...	...	22	81	103
	Mount St. Joseph Academy...	20	28	48	...	302	302	20	330	350
	Regina Mundi Minor Seminary	...	...	...	51	...	51	51	...	51
Malahide Twp..	Amish—Mennonite School (Aylmer).....	17	17	34	...	...	...	17	17	34
Mersea Twp....	United Mennonite Education Institute (Leamington).....	...	...	...	57	45	102	57	45	102
Midland.....	St. Theresa's Private School...	...	...	...	20	30	50	20	30	50
Newmarket....	Pickering College.....	29	...	29	127	...	127	156	...	156
Niagara Falls..	Loretto Academy.....	...	33	33	...	171	171	...	204	204
	Mount Carmel College High School.....	...	...	...	130	...	130	130	...	130
Niagara Twp..	Eden Christian College.....	...	...	...	62	88	150	62	88	150
Noelville.....	Ecole Leclair.....	...	...	...	33	27	60	33	27	60
North Bay.....	Académie Notre-Dame de l'Assomption.....	...	...	...	25	44	69	25	44	69
	Scollard Hall.....	...	...	...	390	...	390	390	...	390
	St. Joseph's College.....	...	...	...	...	320	320	...	320	320
	St. Mary's Commercial Academy.....	...	...	...	...	116	116	...	116	116
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwich N. Twp.	Maple Dell.....	13	22	35	...	...	...	13	22	35
Norwich S. Twp.	Millers Private School.....	9	13	22	...	...	...	9	13	22

**TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Continued)**

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Oakville, . . . . .	Appleby College . . . . .	107	...	107	140	...	140	247	...	247
	Miss Lightbourn's School . . . . .	4	103	107	...	10	10	4	113	117
Oshawa, . . . . .	Emmanuel School . . . . .	69	54	123	...	...	...	69	54	123
	Missionary College . . . . .	63	73	136	138	161	299	201	234	435
Ottawa, . . . . .	Académie de La Salle . . . . .	...	...	...	257	...	257	257	...	257
	Séminaire de Mazenod . . . . .	...	...	...	131	...	131	131	...	131
	Holy Cross Private School . . . . .	15	13	28	...	...	...	15	13	28
	Hillel Academy—Talmud Torah . . . . .	187	171	358	...	...	...	187	171	358
	Immaculata School . . . . .	...	...	...	...	365	365	...	365	365
	Joan of Arc House . . . . .	...	167	167	...	...	...	...	167	167
	Pensionnat Mont Saint-Joseph . . . . .	...	...	...	...	309	309	...	309	309
	Notre-Dame Convent (Eng.) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	214	214	...	214	214
	Notre-Dame Convent (Fr.) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	58	58	...	58	58
	Notre-Dome d'Afrique . . . . .	9	19	28	...	...	...	9	19	28
	Notre-Dome de Lourdes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	161	161	...	161	161
	Notre-Dame des Victoires . . . . .	...	...	...	...	54	54	...	54	54
	Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil . . . . .	...	113	113	...	119	119	...	232	232
	Notre-Dame du Sacré Coeur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	224	224	...	224	224
	Sacred Heart Convent . . . . .	...	...	...	...	131	131	...	131	131
	St. Jean-Morie Vianney . . . . .	...	...	...	...	294	294	...	294	294
	St. Joseph's High School . . . . .	...	...	...	139	159	298	139	159	298
	St. Luke Lutheran . . . . .	53	48	101	...	...	...	53	48	101
	St. Patrick's College High School . . . . .	...	...	...	...	314	314	...	314	314
	St. Pius X Seminary . . . . .	...	...	...	...	107	107	...	107	107
	University of Ottawa High School . . . . .	...	...	...	...	304	304	...	304	304
Oxford E. Twp., . . . . .	John Knox Christian School . . . . .	68	76	144	...	...	...	68	76	144
Paris, . . . . .	Seventh-Day Adventist School . . . . .	3	11	14	...	...	...	3	11	14
Pembroke, . . . . .	Académie Ste-Croix . . . . .	...	...	...	7	18	25	7	18	25
	Convent of Mary Immaculate . . . . .	14	71	85	...	...	...	14	71	85
	Our Lady's Private School . . . . .	...	...	...	...	157	157	...	157	157
	St. Columba Boys' School . . . . .	...	...	...	61	...	61	61	...	61
Penetong, . . . . .	Canadian Martyrs Private School . . . . .	...	...	...	34	45	79	34	45	79
Peterborough, . . . . .	Saint Peter's Private School . . . . .	...	...	...	153	173	326	153	173	326
Port Credit, . . . . .	Lorne Park College . . . . .	...	...	...	35	28	63	35	28	63
Port Hope, . . . . .	Trinity College Schaal . . . . .	27	...	27	256	...	256	283	...	283
Raddcliffe Twp., . . . . .	St. Mary's Convent (Combermere) . . . . .	...	...	...	28	43	71	28	43	71
Renfrew, . . . . .	Bishop Ryan Boys' School . . . . .	...	...	...	35	...	35	35	...	35
	St. Joseph's Academy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	72	72	...	72	72
Rockcliffe Park, . . . . .	Ashbury College . . . . .	104	...	104	169	...	169	273	...	273
	Elmwood School . . . . .	...	27	27	...	88	88	...	115	115
Rackland, . . . . .	Pensionnot d'Youville . . . . .	...	...	...	...	46	46	...	46	46

TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Continued)

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
St. Catharines..	Calvin Memorial Christian School.....	97	86	183	...	...	...	97	86	183
	Denis Morris School.....	...	...	...	194	219	413	194	219	413
	Ridley College.....	78	...	78	331	...	331	409	...	409
St. Isidore de Prescott	Joseph Roy.....	...	...	...	7	11	18	7	11	18
St. Thomas....	Alma College.....	...	...	...	...	185	185	...	185	185
	Ebenezer Christian School...	57	49	106	...	...	...	57	49	106
	St. Joseph's Private School...	...	...	...	47	44	91	47	44	91
Saltfleet Twp...	John Knox (Fruitland).....	87	83	170	...	...	...	87	83	170
Sarnia.....	Saint Charles Private School...	...	...	...	5	10	15	5	10	15
	St. Patrick's Private School...	...	...	...	114	106	220	114	106	220
	Christian School Inc.....	169	147	316	...	...	...	169	147	316
Sault Ste. Marie	Mt. St. Joseph College.....	...	...	...	...	156	156	...	156	156
	Notre Dame Convent School...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	6	6
	St. Mary's College.....	...	...	...	157	...	157	157	...	157
Smith's Falls....	St. Francis de Sales.....	...	...	...	5	9	14	5	9	14
Strathroy.....	John Calvin School.....	82	76	158	...	...	...	82	76	158
Sturgeon Falls..	Pensionnat Notre-Dame de Lourdes.....	...	...	...	...	174	174	...	174	174
Sudbury.....	Collège du Sacré-Cœur.....	...	...	...	361	...	361	361	...	361
	Marymount College.....	...	...	...	...	523	523	...	523	523
	Notre Dame College.....	...	...	...	...	424	424	...	424	424
	St. Charles College.....	...	...	...	492	...	492	492	...	492
Tecumseh.....	St. Anne's Private School...	...	...	...	55	56	111	55	56	111
Tecumseh Twp.	St. James High School (Colgan).....	...	...	...	8	24	32	8	24	32
Timmins.....	Collège Notre-Dame.....	...	...	...	...	118	118	...	118	118
	Collège Sacré-Cœur.....	...	...	...	132	...	132	132	...	132
	O'Gorman Private School...	...	...	...	67	67	134	67	67	134
Toronto Twp....	John Knox Christian School (Clorkson).....	72	61	133	...	...	...	72	61	133
Trenton.....	Calvin Christian School.....	83	79	162	...	...	...	83	79	162
Vankleek Hill..	Sacred Heart Academy.....	...	...	...	...	26	26	...	26	26
Wainfleet Twp.	Calvinistic Christian School (Wellandport).....	140	119	259	...	...	...	140	119	259
Walkerton.....	Sacred Heart Senior School..	...	...	...	37	63	100	37	63	100
Wallaceburg..	Calvin Christian School.....	43	27	70	...	...	...	43	27	70
	Merici Private School.....	...	...	...	27	37	64	27	37	64
Waterdown....	Notre Dame Academy.....	...	...	...	...	161	161	...	161	161

TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Continued)

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Waterloo Twp..	Carmel Church School (Blair) .	19	8	27	...	...	...	19	8	27
Welland . . . . .	Notre Dame College School . .	...	...	...	234	173	407	234	173	407
	Sacred Heart High School . . .	...	...	...	70	98	168	70	98	168
Whitby . . . . .	Ontario Ladies' College . . . .	...	...	...	...	108	108	...	108	108
Windsor . . . . .	Assumption Private High School . . . . .	...	...	...	849	...	849	849	...	849
	Corpus Christi School . . . . .	...	...	...	303	372	675	303	372	675
	Maryvale Vocational School . .	...	37	37	...	8	8	...	45	45
	Saint Mary's Academy . . . . .	...	46	46	...	481	481	...	527	527
	Seventh-Day Adventist School .	5	3	8	...	...	...	5	3	8
Wyoming . . . .	John Knox Christian School . .	54	55	109	...	...	...	54	55	109
<b>Metropolitan Toronto</b>										
Etobicoke Twp..	Michael Power High School . .	...	...	...	649	...	649	649	...	649
	Olivet Day School (Islington) .	21	15	36	...	...	...	21	15	36
	St. Joseph's High School . . . .	...	...	...	...	612	612	...	612	612
	Timothy Christian School (Rexdale) . . . . .	119	123	242	...	...	...	119	123	242
	Christian High School (Rexdale) . . . . .	...	...	...	24	31	55	24	31	55
Forest Hill . . . .	Bishop Strachan School . . . . .	...	189	189	...	286	286	...	475	475
	Upper Canada College . . . . .	279	...	279	524	...	524	803	...	803
Scarborough Twp.	Neil McNeil High School . . . .	...	...	...	294	...	294	294	...	294
Toronto . . . . .	Beth Jacob Girls' School . . . .	5	29	34	...	...	...	5	29	34
	Birch Private School . . . . .	9	4	13	7	2	9	16	6	22
	Bloordale College . . . . .	47	32	79	...	...	...	47	32	79
	Branksome Hall . . . . .	11	210	221	...	413	413	11	623	634
	Cantab College . . . . .	...	...	...	113	13	126	113	13	126
	De La Salle College (Oaklands) . . . . .	220	...	220	629	...	629	849	...	849
	Dominion College . . . . .	...	...	...	58	5	63	58	5	63
	The January School . . . . .	33	19	52	...	...	...	33	19	52
	Loretto College School . . . . .	...	...	...	...	460	460	...	460	460
	Meisterschaft College . . . . .	...	...	...	165	40	205	165	40	205
	National Ballet School . . . . .	6	19	25	4	48	52	10	67	77
	Notre Dame Private School . .	...	...	...	...	341	341	...	341	341
	Petit Lycée Français . . . . .	10	13	23	...	...	...	10	13	23
	St. Clement's School . . . . .	...	136	136	...	204	204	...	340	340
	St. Joseph's College School . .	...	...	...	...	700	700	...	700	700
	St. Michael's Choir School . .	168	...	168	68	...	68	236	...	236
	St. Mildred's College . . . . .	...	123	123	...	105	105	...	228	228
	Thorntan Hall Senior High . .	...	...	...	41	24	65	41	24	65
	Tiny Tots School . . . . .	39	20	59	...	...	...	39	20	59
	The Toronto French School . .	50	46	96	...	...	...	50	46	96
	Matriculation College . . . . .	...	...	...	61	16	77	61	16	77
	St. George's School—Institute of Child Study . . .	59	51	110	...	...	...	59	51	110
	University of Toronto Schools .	71	...	71	360	...	360	431	...	431
	Ursuline Junior School . . . .	22	104	126	...	...	...	22	104	126
	Yeshivath Shlome Emunei Israel . . . . .	50	...	50	...	...	...	50	...	50



**TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Concluded)**

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Weston.....	St. Basil-The-Great College..	39	...	39	46	...	46	85	...	85
Yark Twp.....	St. Michael's College.....	...	...	...	965	...	965	965	...	965
	United Synagogue Day School.....	111	96	207	...	...	...	111	96	207
Yark East Twp..	The Crescent School.....	165	...	165	...	...	...	165	...	165
York North Twp.	Associated Hebrew Schools of Toronto.....	687	487	1,174	59	32	91	746	519	1,265
	Bayview Glen Junior Schools Ltd.....	22	18	40	...	...	...	22	18	40
	Beth Jacob High Schaal (Girls)...	...	...	...	...	28	28	...	28	28
	Bialik Hebrew Day School...	60	37	97	...	...	...	60	37	97
	Charbonnel Secondary School...	...	...	...	23	66	89	23	66	89
	Christian Brothers' College...	...	...	...	67	...	67	67	...	67
	Eitz Chaim Schaals.....	355	292	647	23	18	41	378	310	688
	Havergal College.....	8	236	244	...	323	323	8	559	567
	Loretto Abbey.....	...	135	135	...	468	468	...	603	603
	Ner Israel Yeshiva College...	...	...	...	94	...	94	94	...	94
	St. Joseph's Morrow Park....	...	...	...	...	413	413	...	413	413
	Beth Joseph Private School...	11	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
	Brébeuf Private School.....	...	...	...	177	...	177	177	...	177
	Toronto Junior Acodemy.....	29	38	67	6	6	12	35	44	79
	Willowdale Christian School..	84	68	152	...	...	...	84	68	152
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<b>6,375</b>	<b>6,166</b>	<b>12,541</b>	<b>14,808</b>	<b>16,060</b>	<b>30,868</b>	<b>21,183</b>	<b>22,226</b>	<b>43,409</b>

Source: Private School Principals' Statistical Reports, September, 1963.

**TABLE 93—PRIVATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE**  
**September, 1963**

Type	Day Pupils Only		Boarders Only		Day Pupils and Boarders		Total		
	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Enrolment	
								Total	Percentage Distribution
Boys' Schools...	16	4,345	11	897	21	6,909	48	12,151	28.0
Girls' Schools...	23	6,005	1	45	28	5,529	52	11,579	26.7
Co-educational Schools.....	115	16,069	2	115	17	3,495	134	19,679	45.3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>26,419</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>15,933</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>43,409</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Private School Principals' Statistical Reports, September, 1963.

**TABLE 94—PRIVATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION**  
**September, 1963**

Level	Number of Schools	Percentage Distribution	ENROLMENT			Percentage Distribution
			Male	Female	Total	
Elementary.....	62	26.5	3,554	3,347	6,901	15.9
Elementary and Secondary.....	37	15.8	6,220	6,813	13,033	30.0
Secondary.....	135	57.7	11,409	12,066	23,475	54.1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>21,183</b>	<b>22,226</b>	<b>43,409</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Private School Principals' Statistical Reports, September, 1963.

**TABLE 95—PRIVATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADE AND SEX**

	ENROLMENT			Percentage Distribution
	Male	Female	Total	
Kindergarten.....	479	566	1,045	2.4
Grade 1.....	804	798	1,602	3.7
Grade 2.....	739	706	1,445	3.3
Grade 3.....	789	753	1,542	3.6
Grade 4.....	681	651	1,332	3.1
Grade 5.....	677	682	1,359	3.1
Grade 6.....	668	614	1,282	3.0
Grade 7.....	736	701	1,437	3.3
Grade 8.....	802	695	1,497	3.4
Grade 9.....	2,649	2,530	5,179	11.9
Grade 10.....	2,183	2,384	4,567	10.5
Grade 11.....	4,403	5,042	9,445	21.8
Grade 12.....	3,716	4,257	7,973	18.4
Grade 13.....	1,759	1,371	3,130	7.2
Other.....	98	476	574	1.3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>21,183</b>	<b>22,226</b>	<b>43,409</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Private School Principals' Statistical Reports, September, 1963.

**TABLE 96—PRIVATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Total Enrolment	Percentage Distribution
0 - 29 .....	27	539	1.2
30 - 99 .....	72	4,368	10.1
100 - 299 .....	87	14,924	34.4
300 - 999 .....	47	22,313	51.4
1,000 and Over .....	1	1,265	2.9
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>234</b>	<b>43,409</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Private School Principals' Statistical Reports, September, 1963.

**TABLE 97—QUALIFICATIONS OF PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS  
September, 1963**

Grades Now Taught in Private Schools	NUMBER OF TEACHERS				QUALIFICATIONS			
	Male	Female	Total	Per-centage	Quali-fied(1)	Not-Qualified -No Degree	Not-Qualified but with Degree	Qualified Teachers as Percentage of Total
Kindergarten only .....		30	30	1.4	8	20	2	26.7
Kindergarten and other Elementary Grades .....	1	16	17	0.8	3	12	2	17.6
Elementary Grades 1-8 .....	124	318	442	17.0	177	191	74	40.0
Secondary Grades 9-13 .....	916	883	1,799	69.1	1,004	412	383	55.8
Elementary and Secondary .....	95	102	197	7.6	10	84	103	5.1
Others and any combination .....	17	35	52	2.0	4	28	20	7.8
Do not teach .....	36	20	56	2.1	29	4	23	51.8
<b>Total:</b> .....	<b>1,189</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>2,593</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>47.6</b>

(1) "Qualified" refers to teachers who hold Ontario Department of Education certificates entitling them to teach on the level indicated.

Source: Private School Teachers' Report, September, 1963.





# INDEX

A	Page
Administrative Units.....	1, S-2, S-17, S-42, S-59
Admissions.....	S-29, S-39, S-57, S-69
Age-Grade:	
All Schools.....	S-6
Blind, School for.....	S-135
Deaf, Schools for.....	S-132, S-134
French-Speaking.....	S-34-36
Public Schools.....	S-7
R.C. Separate Schools.....	S-8
Secondary Schools.....	S-9
Agriculture, Enrolment in Summer Course.....	S-18
Secondary Schools.....	S-117
Appointments.....	35, 39
Art, Report on.....	12
Senior Division.....	13
Summer Course.....	12, S-18
Supervision and Training.....	13
Attendance, Report on School.....	12
Compulsory Attendance.....	12
Average Daily Attendance.....	S-166
Enrolment.....	12
Employment Certificates.....	12, S-19
Home Permits.....	12, S-19
Officers' Reports.....	S-19
Audio-Visual Education, Report on.....	13
Educational Television.....	13
Film Service.....	13
School Broadcasts.....	13
Summer Courses.....	13, S-18
Auxiliary Education Services, Report on.....	14
Classes-Types.....	S-33
Retarded Children.....	S-33
Services.....	14, S-33
Statistics.....	S-33
Summer Courses.....	14, S-18
Trainable Retarded Children.....	14
B	
Blind, School for, Report on.....	18
Age-Grade.....	S-135
Enrolment.....	18, S-135
Graduates.....	19
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	S-135
Programme.....	19
Boards, Number of School.....	S-2, S-17, S-42, S-59
Financial Statistics.....	S-162-166
Broadcasts, School.....	13
Building Programme.....	1, 4, 7, S-22
Bursaries.....	5, S-114
C	
Central Schools.....	1
Certificates:	
In Secondary Schools.....	S-108
Advanced Technical Classes.....	S-111
In French-Speaking Schools.....	11
Teachers' Professional.....	6, S-15-17
Technical Institutes.....	8, S-116
Classrooms.....	S-2, S-30, S-42, S-59-63, S-102
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-18

	Page
Commonwealth Aid.....	7
Community Programmes, Report on.....	15
Fitness and Amateur Sport.....	16
Leadership Training.....	15
Professional Training.....	15
Recreation Development.....	15
Services.....	15
Statistics.....	S-139
Correspondence Courses.....	S-129
Certificates.....	17
Courses of Study.....	16
Enrolment.....	16, S-129
Cost of Education.....	S-166
Curriculum.....	9, 12
D	
Deaf, Schools for, Report on.....	19
Age-grade.....	S-132-134
Enrolment.....	19, 20
Improvements.....	20
New School, Milton.....	20
Programme.....	20
Departmental Examinations.....	8, S-108
Departmental Summer Courses.....	11, S-18
Departmental Publications.....	S-158
Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	S-23
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	5, S-114
Dorset Workshop for Conservation.....	S-18
Drop-Outs (Retirements).....	S-23-24, S-115
E	
Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology.....	9, S-116
Education—Summer Courses.....	S-18
Elementary Education, Report on.....	1
Elementary School Inspection.....	1, S-140
Employment Certificates.....	12, S-19
Enrolment:	
All Schools.....	12, S-2, S-10, S-25
Blind, School for the.....	18, S-135
Deaf, Schools for the.....	19, S-132-134
Elementary.....	S-29
Evening Classes.....	S-102
French-Speaking.....	11, S-52, S-65, S-107
Increase in.....	1, 3, S-10
Protestant Separate.....	S-52
Public.....	S-39
Related to Population.....	S-5
Secondary.....	3, S-69, S-77-99
Special Vocational.....	S-71
Separate.....	S-57
Summer Courses.....	11, S-18
Teacher-Training Schools.....	6, S-13
Examinations and Scholarships.....	8
Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-108
Departmental Examinations.....	8, S-108
Student-Aid.....	5, S-114
Transportation Assistance.....	8, S-114
Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	8
Teacher Exchange.....	8

	Page
Exemption from Attendance.....	12, S-19
Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-162

## F

Films and Filmstrips.....	13
Financial Statistics.....	S-162-166
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	11
Statistics.....	S-52, S-65, S-107
French, English-Speaking Pupils.....	2

## G

Graduation Diplomas.....	8, S-109
Grants, Legislative.....	S-4, S-162
Guidance Services, Report on.....	17
Current Developments.....	17
Educational Information.....	17
Summer Courses.....	17, S-18

## H

Hamilton Institute of Technology.....	9, S-116
Health (See Physical and Health Education).....	21
Home Permits.....	12, S-19

## I

Immigration of pupils under age 18.....	S-11-12
Industrial Arts, Summer Courses.....	S-18
Inspectors:	
Active.....	S-140, S-154, S-155, S-157
Appointments.....	35, 39
In Memoriam.....	23
In-Service Programme.....	1
Promotions.....	33, 38
Resignations.....	32
Retirements.....	31, 38
Transfers.....	34
Intermediate Certificate.....	S-109

## K

Kindergartens:	
Enrolment.....	S-32

## L

Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology.....	9
Letters of Permission.....	6, 7, S-17
Letters of Standing.....	6, 7
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	22
Statistics.....	S-125

## M

Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	9, S-116
Music, Report on.....	18
Instruction.....	18
Option.....	18
Radio.....	18
Statistics.....	18, S-136
Schools providing.....	S-136
Summer Courses.....	18, S-18
Teacher-Training.....	18

## N

New Building Construction.....	1, 4, 7, 9, S-22
Northern Ontario Institute of Technology.....	9, S-116

## O

	Page
Occupation of Ex-pupils.....	S-23
Occupational Programme.....	3, S-71
Ontario College of Education:	
Certificates and Enrolment.....	6, 7, S-13-14
Ontario School for the Blind.....	18, S-135
Ontario Schools for the Deaf.....	19, S-132
Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-109

## P

Permanent Certificates.....	S-17
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	21
Athletic Leadership Camp.....	21
Camp Leadership Centre.....	22
Grants.....	22
School Programme.....	21
Services.....	21
Summer Courses.....	21, S-18
Population and School Enrolment.....	S-5
Primary Methods.....	S-18
Private Schools:	
Enrolment by Grade and Sex.....	S-176
By Level of Instruction.....	S-176
Master List.....	S-169
By Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	S-177
Teachers' Qualifications.....	S-177
By Type.....	S-176
Professional Certificates issued.....	S-15
Professional Development.....	11
Professional Training, Report on.....	6
Certificates issued.....	S-15
Enrolment.....	6, 7, S-13-14
Recruitment.....	6, 7
Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-52
Provincial Grants to:	
School Boards.....	S-4, S-162-166
Increase in.....	S-4
Provincial Library Service.....	22
Provincial Student-Aid.....	5, S-114
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	9, S-116
Provincial Institutes of Trades.....	9, S-117
Provincial Institute of Automotive and Allied Trades.....	9, S-117
Provincial Institute of Trades and Occupations.....	9, S-117
Publications.....	S-158
Public Libraries, Report on.....	22
Development.....	22
Expenditures.....	22, S-125
Grants.....	22, S-125
Librarianship.....	22
Services.....	22
Statistics.....	S-125
Public Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-2
Boards.....	S-2, S-17, S-163
Enrolment.....	S-2, S-39-53
Grants.....	S-4, S-163
Inspectors.....	S-140
Kindergartens.....	S-32
Number of.....	S-2, S-42
Salaries of Teachers.....	S-51
Teachers.....	S-2, S-42

Public Schools ( <i>continued</i> )	Page
Teaching Areas.....	S-2, S-42
Transportation.....	2, 4, S-21

## R

Railway School Cars.....	S-50
Recreation Development.....	15
Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-18
Reorganized Programmes of Study.....	4
Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance.....	5
Retarded Children.....	14
Retirements:	
Inspectors.....	24, 31, 38
Pupils.....	S-23-24, S-115
Revenue of School Boards.....	S-162-166
Revision of Curriculum.....	9
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-2
Boards, Financial Statistics.....	S-164
Combined Boards.....	S-59
Enrolment.....	S-2, S-58-66
Grants.....	S-164
Inspectors.....	S-149-151
Kindergartens.....	S-32
Salaries.....	S-64
Schools, Number of.....	S-2, S-58-63
Teachers.....	S-2, S-58-63
Teaching Areas.....	S-2, S-58-63
Ryerson Institute of Technology.....	9, S-116

## S

Salaries of Teachers:	
Frequency Distribution.....	S-51, S-64, S-106
Scholarships.....	5, 8, S-114
School Acts.....	S-158
School Broadcasts.....	13
Schools:	
Blind, for the.....	18, S-135
Deaf, for the.....	19, 20, S-132
French-Speaking.....	11, S-52
New Construction of.....	1, 4, 7, S-2
Number of.....	S-2
Protestant Separate.....	S-52
Public.....	S-39
R.C. Separate.....	S-57
Secondary.....	S-69
Teacher-Training.....	6, S-13-14
Technical Institutes.....	9, S-116
School Trustees' Council.....	3
Secondary Education, Report on.....	3
Inspectors.....	S-154
Graduation Diploma.....	S-109-110
Reorganization.....	4
Reorganized Programmes of Study.....	4
Secondary Schools:	
Attendance.....	12, S-2
Boards.....	S-2, S-17
Building Programme.....	4, S-22
Enrolment.....	3, S-2, S-67, S-71
Evening Classes.....	S-102

## Page

Grants.....	S-4
Inspectors.....	S-154
Number of.....	S-2, S-102-103
Pupil Retirement.....	S-23-24, S-115
Salaries of Teachers.....	S-106
Teachers.....	S-2, S-102-103
Teaching Areas.....	S-2, S-102-103
Separate School Combined Boards.....	S-59
Service Record:	
In Memoriam.....	23
Appointments.....	35, 39
Promotions.....	33, 38
Resignations.....	32
Retirements.....	31, 38
Transfers.....	34
Student-Aid.....	5, S-114
Summer Courses.....	S-18

## T

Teacher Education.....	6
Teachers:	
Acquisitions.....	S-19-20
Certificates.....	S-15
French-Speaking.....	11
Lost to the Provincial System.....	S-19-20
Number.....	S-2, S-177
Salaries.....	S-51, S-64, S-106
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	6, S-13-14
Teachers' Supply.....	6, 7
Teaching Aids.....	S-158
Teaching Areas.....	S-2
Technical Institutes.....	9, S-116
Technical-Vocational Training Agreement.....	4
Testing Programme in Grade 12.....	5
Text-Books.....	10
Township School Areas.....	S-17
Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	9, S-117
Trade Schools—List of.....	S-118
Training Colleges for Teachers.....	6, S-13-14
Transfers, Pupils.....	S-39, S-57, S-69
Transportation of Pupils.....	2, 4, S-21
Transportation Assistance.....	8, S-114

## U

Union Separate Boards (Combined).....	S-59
---------------------------------------	------

## V

Visual Aids, Report on.....	13
Film Service.....	13
School Broadcasts.....	13
Summer Courses.....	13, S-18
Vocational Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-2
Enrolment.....	S-2, S-77
Grants.....	S-4
Teachers.....	7, S-2

## W

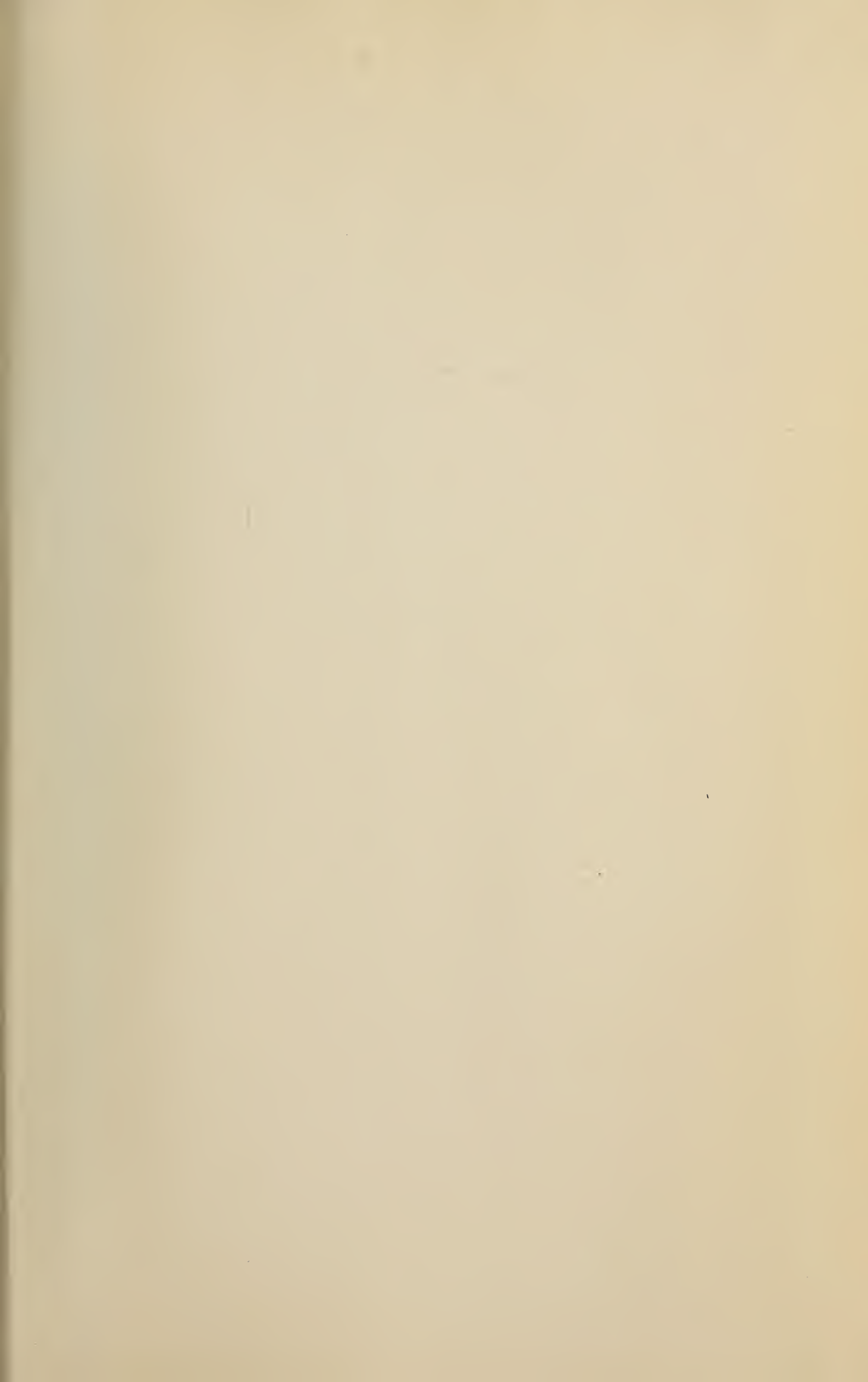
Western Ontario Institute of Technology.....	9, S-116
Windsor Teachers' College.....	S-13-14





















Government  
Publications



BINDING SECT. AUG 26 1980

Government  
Publications

